# ATIITUDES AND OPINIONS OF TEACHERS ABOUT <br> MENTAL HEALTH AND THE CAUSES OF MENTAL <br> ILLNESS AND THE TEACHERS' CONCEPTIONS <br> OF THEIR ROLE IN THE <br> THERAPEUTIC SETTING 

By<br>FRANK JOSEPH PADRONE<br>/<br>Bachelor of Science<br>Fordham University New York, New York<br>1962<br>Master of Science Oklahoma State University<br>Stillwater, Oklahoma 1967

Submitted to the faculty of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of DOCTOR OF PHILOSOPHY July, 1968


ATTITUDES AND OPINIONS OF TEACHERS ABOUT MENTAL HEALTH AND THE CAUSES OF MENTAL ILLNESS AND THE TEACHERS' CONCEPTIONS OF THEIR ROLE IN THE THERAPEUTIC SETTING

Thesis Approved:


76486

## ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

My special appreciation goes to Drs. Kenneth Sandvold and Julia McHale for their guidance, understanding and encouragement over the years. I would like to acknowledge the assistance of Drs. Larry Brown, Stanley Fowler, Rondal Gamble and William Rambo whose advice and criticism have been most helpful, and the financial assistance of the Graduate College of the Oklahoma State University, which in part supported this research. In addition, a very special thanks goes to my wife, Josie, who knows why.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Chapter Page
I. INTRODUCTION ..... 1
Review of the Literature ..... 3
Summary of Review ..... 11
Statement of the Problem ..... 12
Summary of Hypotheses ..... 13
II. METHOD ..... 15
Sample ..... 15
Instrument ..... 15
Procedure ..... 18
Data Analysis ..... 18
III. RESULTS ..... 22
Description of Data ..... 22
Tests of Significance for Section I ..... 32
Tests of Significance for Section II ..... 50
IV. DISCUSSION ..... 103
V. SUMMARY ..... 116
BIBLIOGRAPHY ..... 118
APPENDIX A ..... 122
APPENDIX B ..... 128
APPENDIX C ..... 144

## LIST OF TABLES

Table ..... Page
I. Mean Scale Scores ..... 23
II. Significant Values of "F" in One-Way Analysis of Variance ..... 34
III. Significant "q's" ..... 37
IV. Sources of Variance in Four-Way Analysis of Variance ..... 48
V. Comparisons Between Psychiatrists and all Teachers in their Views on Five Emotionally Disturbed Students, by Percentages ..... 51
VI. Comparisons of Teachers' and Psychiatrists'Opinions on Degree of Disturbance by Variables55
VII. Comparisons of Teachers' and Psychiatrists' Opinions on Extent of Involvement by Variables ..... 71
VIII. Comparisons of Teachers' and Psychiatrists' Opinions as to Whom Referral Should be Made by the Teacher by Variables ..... 87

## CHAPTER I

## INTRODUCTION

Mental health, especially the mental health of children, has become a major concern in Western society over the past several decades. At first, interest centered almost solely on parental and societal child rearing practices as the major causes of mental problems in adults. Surveys of such literature, however, indicate that the findings in investigations of child rearing practices are conflicting and contradictory (Sewell, 1952). It appears that it is not so much the practice as the attitudes and feelings behind it, that may be at fault. Moreover, parental attitudes alone are not the total of adult values to which a child is exposed. There are other relatives such as aunts, uncles and grandparents, and of course there is the teacher and the role of the school.

The teacher's knowledge and understanding of mental health principles may well play a specific and important role in early detection and referral of students with emotional problems. The school is one of the major sources of referral to child guidance clinics. It is, therefore, felt that teachers' attitudes and opinions toward mental health may be reflected in the success or failure of the local clinics to operate effectively for the community.

One of the major problems in working with schools and teachers in the past has been difficulty in communication largely due to a lack of
shared vocabulary and attitudes. The significance of communication between the teacher and those offering psychological services may be seen in a recent study by Baker (1965) which found that 16.8 per cent of recommendations to an elementary school and 27.3 per cent of recommendations to a secondary school were not acted upon by the schools. In addition, the willingness to carry out the psychologist's recommendations was found to be related not only to the frequency and quality of the relations between teacher and psychologist but also to the ability to understand one another's functions and limitations (Baker, 1965).

The burden of initiating this understanding would seem to rest with the psychologist. The present study is an attempt at such a beginning. The general purposes of the study may be seen as twofold: (l) to investigate the attitudes and opinions of teachers toward mental health and the causes of mental illness and (2) to determine the teacher's concept of her role in the therapeutic process.

With regard to the need for the teacher to have the ability to identify emotionally disturbed children it should be noted that she is in an ideal position because of her daily contact with the child. She could detect patterns of behavior that are indicative of psychological problems such as: an inability to learn though adequately intelligent; unsatisfactory interpersonal relations; inappropriate behavior; unhappiness; and repetitive illness after stress (Patrick, 1965).

Patrick further found that teachers in his study were in agreement with the California Personality Inventory 55 per cent of the time. A number of the teachers showed a consistently high ability to pick out emotionally disturbed children, even though the group as a whole missed 27 per cent of the children with problems. From a review of similar
studies Trippe (1963) also reached the conclusion that teachers are in agreement with clinicians' opinions more than was formerly thought.

## Review of the Literature

The formal history of an interest in the mental health of problem children in the classroom originated in 1922, when the National Committee for Mental Hygiene established its first Child Guidance Clinic for the purpose of diagnosis and treatment of childhood emotional problems. A more positive mental health approach was taken by Burnham in 1924 with the first of his three important books which was entitled Great Teachers and Mental Health. This book pointed out that the teacher is a key figure in one of the major dyadic relationships upon which mental health is based (Symonds, 1959).

Psychoanalysis and psychotherapy had their impact on education with the introduction of the attitudes of acceptance, permissiveness and nondirectiveness in the classroom situation. In addition, the current interest in group dynamics and small group processes is presently being applied to educational research (Symonds, 1959).

Clark (1963) has pointed out that as a result of public attitude change in Britain towards mental illness there has been an introduction of more advanced treatment programs. It may follow, therefore, from what Clark has found that the attitudes which teachers as a group have toward mental health can be an influential factor not only in the satisfaction of each child's particular emotional needs but also in deciding which child is referred for professional assistance and the type of facilities which are available.

In a study which used advanced college students Altrocchi and EisDorfer (1961) concluded that attitude change toward mental illness cannot be accomplised by exposure to information alone, but that change might be accomplished by experience with psychiatric patients and psychotherapeutic behavior. Ackerly et al. (1960) came to a similar conclusion when he found that field service experience in a child guidance clinic enabled teachers to become familiar with some of the therapeutic methods that might later be used in their classroom. He goes on to indicate that these results were even more satisfying than anticipated, since both the clinic staff and the teachers developed a mutual understanding of one another's roles and the similarity of their ultimate goals.

In contrast, Soderbergh (1964) has pointed out on page 245 that ". . . some veteran public school teachers are excessively dogmatic" with the implication that as a result they would be resistant to change. However, Rabkin (1966) using the Rokeach Dogmatism Scale which is composed of forty statements reflecting "open and closed mindedness," found no significant correlations between dogmatism and age, sex, religion, grade taught or marital status. It would seem, therefore, that the prospect for attitude change among teachers is not so bleak.

Cutter (1961) found that teachers became more active in their mental health efforts following an in-service mental health program which included both staff conferences and consultations. This type of positive action by the teacher in the classroom may also directly influence the students.

An awareness and understanding of the personality structures of her pupils and appropriate reactions by a well-adjusted teacher will do much toward improving the personality traits of the individuals in the classroom (Cutter, 1961, p. 342).

Following the same rationale the Kentucky Department of Mental
Health conducts three-week workshops
. . . to assist teachers in understanding the principles of positive mental health and the normal needs of children and to apply this information in creating a more mentally healthy classroom (Clos, 1966, p. 278).

In order to determine the effectiveness of the Kentucky program, the Minnesota Teacher Attitude Inventory was used to measure the attitude change of teachers in seven different workshops; five were carried on in three consecutive weeks, while the remaining two were conducted over a four-month period. The findings showed that as a result of the workshop experience teacher attitudes changed in a positive direction and that these changes persisted over a nine-month period. It was also found that greater changes took place among teachers who were younger and also among those with less education. There was no mention made of any statistical compensation being applied to the obvious correlation between age and education. Finally a greater change in attitude was seen in those teachers whose workshop experiences were spread out over four months (Clos, 1966).

To increase the awareness of pupils' needs a number of attempts have been made at attitude change during teacher training. Brim (1966) reports on some research carried out at the University of Denver with approximately 200 teacher education students. At pretesting it was found that the faculty had more liberal attitudes toward children than the education students, but at the close of this undergraduate teacher education program the results showed that the two groups were closer due to a student shift toward the faculty position. It was felt that the faculty influenced the students to move in their direction, so that as
the students moved through the program their attitudes became progressively more liberal.

Cohen and Struening (1959) found that educational programs among hospital employees did not favorably change attitudes toward mental illness and mentally ill people as measured by the Opinions About Mental Illness Scale (OMI). On the other hand Costen and Kerr (1962) report a favorable shift in attitudes on the OMI among students before and after a course in abnormal psychology. Quite obviously there are many uncontrolled factors in these studies, such as: students' interest and purpose for taking the course, and the instructor's purpose when teaching it; in short, the mental set of all involved.

In an attempt to reconcile these different findings Dixon (1967) used the OMI scale to compare students, who had different major areas of study, before and after taking various psychology courses. The results were as follows:

The mean differences ( $t$ tests) suggest that courses in psychology bring about some favorable changes in students' attitudes toward mental illness. . . . Later interviews with instructors indicated that the changes in attitudes were more closely related to the teacher's position than to the material covered in the text. Further indication of the teacher's effect on students' attitude change was demonstrated by the classes in child psychology and mental hygiene where emphasis was placed upon the interrelationship of early deprivation and mental illness. It is conceivable then that the observed changes are related to the activities of an instructor rather than to the content of the text (p. 50).

The results of this study are cited as having obvious implications for teacher attitude change. Nevertheless, they also bear implications for another area of related interest; that is, the fact that teacher attitudes in and of themselves can affect the student's attitudes outside the realm of the course content.

Freeman and Kassebaum (1960) undertook a study of attitude assessment and change to determine whether the level of education and knowledge of psychiatric concepts were related to attitudes toward mental illness. They found that these two areas were only slightly, if at all, related to the attitudes in question.

Some persons, both in teaching and child guidance work, may react negatively to the thought of joining these two areas because they feel that the two professions are and should remain totally separate. However, as Lindemann in Freeman and Kassebaum (1960), has pointed out, the number of clinics and specialists may not be sufficient in a few years to meet the demands of the schools for services. It, therefore, seems that communication between the two areas would be necessitated.

Indicating that the teacher and psychologist do not have to remain separate, Evoy (1958) introduced some guidelines that the teacher could follow while attending to mental hygiene and concommitantly maintaining her role as teacher. Taking a similar position Arbuckle (1967) has proposed the motto--"Let's Ecumenize," suggesting that by working cooperatively common goals may be achieved more effectively. Almy (1962) proposes that the teacher should be trained in the areas of motivation and psychology, since a child's ability to learn is related to the way in which he copes with emotional conflicts. She feels that without this knowledge it may be difficult for the teacher to recognize the child's needs as a learner.

It has been shown that even if the child's needs and problems are recognized, there may be a tendency not to refer a student for needed services. Zolik and Stotsky (1966) have found that there is a greater reluctance for people to refer for psychiatric services those persons
with whom they are ego involved. A condition of ego involvement was described as existing with a relative or friend, that is a person in whom one may have some emotional investment. In this type of situation there was a tendency for people to try to be of assistance in "straightening things out" rather than referring. It might be assumed that a similar type of ego involvement exists in some school systems. This is indicated by the policy of nonreferral which is found among certain teachers and principals who are apparently in some way threatened by admitting to the presence of a student with emotional problems "in their school!".

With reference to attitudes and opinions which outwardly appear to be based on knowledge, such as causes of mental illness, Haun (1958) analagously related three tales: One of a man who in this day and age believed that the world is flat, another of the medieval practice of capital punishment for "witches" and lastly, James' successful arousal of terror in Turn of the Screw. All three led to the same conclusion: that man cannot tolerate extreme ambiguity and, consequently, must impose order on the world in which he lives. Haun feels that by using this perspective we may better understand the reasons for the attitudes and opinions about social prejudice and for public apathy in what appear to be crucial matters. Employing a somewhat more rigorous approach than this, Nunnally (1959) concluded from his investigation that many of the false beliefs which are found in our general population may serve the very useful function of reducing threat for the believer.

One of the most comprehensive investigations of public attitudes toward mental health was conducted by Woodward (1951). He found that the public had progressed in relinquishing many of its erroneous beliefs
about mental illness and that the image of the psychiatrist had become more positive. Another study was undertaken by Larson (1965) who used a questionnaire to assess the attitudes and opinions of clergymen about mental health. Psychiatric opinions were employed in the design of this questionnaire to determine which attitudes would be considered positive, and which opinions realistic. He found major differences by religion and age, including the following: (l) clergymen from fundamentalist or more conservative religions displayed significantly more unfavorable attitudes about mental health and more unrealistic opinions about the causes of mental illness than did the more liberal group of clergymen; (2) clergymen less than 45 years of age appeared to have more favorable attitudes toward mental health and more realistic opinions about the causes of mental illness than older clergymen.

In preparation for the present research Padrone (1967) conducted a pilot study using a slightly modified version of the first half of Larson's (1965) questionnaire directed at an assessment of the attitudes and opinions of teachers about mental health and the causes of mental illness. The results gave partial support to Larson's (1965) work with the clergy. It was found that younger teachers displayed more positive attitudes and realistic opinions about mental health and the causes of mental illness than did older teachers. It was also demonstrated that teachers from more liberal religions tended to have more favorable attitudes toward mental health and realistic opinions about the causes of mental illness than teachers from more conservative or fundamental religions. Finally, teachers with more than the minimum academic training in psychology required for education majors had more positive
attitudes and realistic opinions than teachers with the minimum number or less of psychology courses.

A slightly modified version of the second portion of Larson's questionnaire is used in the present study to assess the teacher's conception of her role in the therapeutic setting. When used by Larson (1964) with 422 responding clergymen and 30 responding psychiatrists, it was found that clergymen did not tend to refer parishioners for psychiatric service as often as the psychiatrists thought they should and that the clergyman saw himself as playing a larger role in the therapeutic setting than the psychiatrists thought he should. In addition, Catholic priests were found to differ more from psychiatric opinion than were ministers in cases involving sexual matters. Lastly, academic training in pastoral psychology did not bring the clergyman's opinions closer to those of the psychiatrist.

Since both Larson's (1964-65) and Padrone's (1967) research indicate that religion is a significant variable when dealing with attitudes toward the area of mental health, it seems appropriate to cite some of the findings of Allport and Ross (1967) on religion and prejudice. The concept of prejudice seems pertinent in this context, because it deals with what Allport refers to as stereotyped beliefs and opinions which may be what is actually being investigated in the area of attitudes toward mental health. Allport and Ross (1967) found that on the average people who attend church are more prejudiced than those who do not; however, there was a significant--though a minority--number of church goers who were less prejudiced than the non-attenders.

It is the casual irregular fringe members who are high in prejudice. Their religious motivation is of the extrinsic order (they use their religion). It is the constant devout internalized members (intrinsic motivation: i.e., they live their
religion) who are low in prejudice (p. 432). This explanation might also be applicable to the differences found among certain religions.

Allport and Ross (1967) feel that many persons employ a particular cognitive style in their thinking, so that they are indiscriminately proreligious: i.e., anything associated with their stereotype of religion is good. They are also indiscriminately prejudiced, so that anything associated with their stereotype of the minority group is bad.

## Summary of Review

Interest in the mental health of problem children in the classroom originated in 1922 when the National Committee for Mental Hygiene established its first child guidance clinic. Since that time contributions have come from a number of areas, including psychoanalysis, psychotherapy and research on small group processes.

The attitudes which the population holds toward mental illness can be very important even to the extent of influencing the type of facilities which are available in the community. It may follow, therefore, that teachers' attitudes can also influence the type of facilities which are available for students. Research with teachers in the area of attitude change suggests that actual experience in a mental health facility is needed for positive attitude change. Mere exposure to information does not appear to be very effective.

It was also found that there may be a reluctance to refer people for psychiatric services when one is ego involved with the person. In addition, the population as a whole may adhere to many of their unfounded beliefs as a defense against anxiety and threat. Finally, it has been
demonstrated that age and religion are two crucial variables in the area of attitudes toward mental health among clergymen and teachers.

## Statement of the Problem

In this study the primary goal was to assess the attitudes and opinions of public school teachers toward mental health and the causes of mental illness and the teacher's conception of her role in the therapeutic setting. It was felt that a number of pertinent variables would influence the results of the study. The first two of these, based on Larson's (1964-65) findings with the clergy and Padrone's (1967) findings with teachers, were age and religion. It was, therefore, hypothesized that teachers who were older and from more conservative religions would show more negative attitudes and be less in agreement with psychiatric opinion than teachers who were younger and from more liberal religions.

Since knowledge of a particular area may be related to the attitudes that one has toward that area (Freeman and Kassebaum, 1960), it was reasoned that the number of psychology courses which a teacher had taken would be an influential factor. However, since most teachers are required to enroll in a minimum number of psychology courses as part of their curriculum, a cut-off point was set at the level of nine credits or three courses and for the purposes of this study was considered to be the usual minimum college requirement. It was, therefore, hypothesized that teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses would have more positive attitudes toward mental health and would be in closer agreement with psychiatric opinion than teachers with fewer psychology courses.

Exposure to graduate level training is usually viewed as a broadening and enlightening experience for the student. Consequently, it was felt that teachers with graduate school training would have more positive attitudes toward mental health and would be in closer agreement with psychiatric opinion than teachers with no graduate training.

Another group of variables which were investigated but about which no hypotheses were formed is as follows: (1) sex, (2) marital status, (3) place of birth, (4) socio-economic status, (5) grade level taught, (6) college major, (7) rural versus urban schools and (8) knowledge of the availability of mental health facilities.

Summary of Hypotheses

## For Section I of the questionnaire:

(1) Age will be inversely related to positive attitudes and realistic opinions.
(2) Teachers from more liberal religions will have more positive attitudes and realistic opinions than teachers from conservative religions.
(3) Teachers with more than the minimum amount of required psychology courses will have more positive attitudes and realistic opinions than those teachers with the minimum amount or less of psychology courses
(4) Graduate education will be positively related to positive attitudes and realistic opinions.

## For Section II of the questionnaire:

(5) Younger teachers will be more closely in agreement with psychiatric opinion than older teachers.
(6) Teachers from more liberal religions will be more in accord with psychiatric opinion than teachers from conservative religions.
(7) Teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses will be more closely in agreement with psychiatric opinion than those teachers with the minimum number or with less than the minimum number.
(8) Graduate education will be positively related to agreement with psychiatric opinion.

METHOD

A questionnaire assessing teacher's attitudes and opinions towards mental health and the causes of mental illness and the teacher's conception of her role in the therapeutic setting (see Appendix A) was mailed to 1560 public school teachers in the state of Oklahoma.

Sample: A random sample of 1560 public school teachers was chosen from the almost 27,000 teachers in the state. The sample was representative and stratified according to sex, years of teaching experience, grade level taught and population of school district.

Instrument: The questionnaire used in this study is one which was originally designed by Larson (1965) to assess the attitudes of clergymen toward the area of mental health. A personal data sheet requesting information such as age, sex, and religion was added to the beginning. The questionnaire contains two sections which will be discussed separately.

Section I consists of forty-three Likert-type questions designed to assess the respondent's attitudes and opinions toward mental health and the causes of mental illness. Section II is made up of five case history-type descriptions of students which were to be evaluated by the teacher. The desirable responses to the items of Section I of the questionnaire had been decided upon by three psychiatrists and three clinical psychologists (Larson, 1965). Their decisions were based on
how they thought the respondent should reply in order to have positive attitudes and realistic opinions toward the area of mental health. The wording of each question was altered slightly in the present study so that they would apply to teachers in a classroom setting rather than clergymen in a parish.

In addition to a Total Scale score, Section I contains five subscales in the following order: (1) a twelve item Adequacy Scale, (2) an eight item Psychiatry Scale, (3) an eight item Responsibility Scale, (4) an eight item General Mental Health Scale and (5) a seven item Causal Scale. The response categories for each question were divided into five Likert-type options ranging from strongly disagree through undecided to strongly agree. The respondent's answers were scored and weighted one through five, with the low scores indicating a favorable standing and the high scores unfavorable. The questions were worded so that to some a "strongly disagree" response was favorable, while to others a "strongly agree" response was favorable.

The meaning attached to Section I of the questionnaire may be viewed operationally as attitudes toward mental health within the orientation of the classroom; this meaning is reflected in the Total Scale score. The five sub-scales may be viewed as giving the following information: the Adequacy Scale; how adequate a teacher feels in dealing with the area of mental health and its problems. A high score on this scale indicates that the teacher feels too adequate and is a negative or unfavorable score, while a low score which is favorable and realistic means that the respondent is aware of her role and her limitations. The Psychiatry Scale; a high score indicates positive attitudes and a low score indicates negative attitudes toward the profession of psychiatry.

The Responsibility Scale; the degree of responsibility the teacher is willing to assume when dealing with emotionally disturbed students. A high score means that the teacher is assuming a disproportionate amount of responsibility in light of her training, while a low score means that her attitudes are favorable and her assessment of her duties and obligations is realistic. The General Scale; attitudes toward such factors as mental hygiene and psychiatric care; a high score indicates positive attitudes and a low score negative attitudes. The Causal Scale; a measure of how realistic the respondent's opinions are concerning the etiology of mental illness, with low scores indicating more realistic opinions.

Section II of the questionnaire consists of five short descriptions of students with different types of personal problems. These descriptions were originally evaluated by fifty-four psychiatrists (Larson, 1966) according to the following criteria: (1) degree of emotional disturbance, (2) extent of involvement of the respondent and (3) to whom referral should be made. These five portrayals were altered slightly in details concerning age, so that they would resemble more closely the teacher-student relationship. Two clinical psychologists and a psychiatrist independently agreed that these changes did not alter the descriptions with respect to the three criteria questions.

Reliability coefficients (test-retest) have been reported by Larson to be in excess of .85 (personal communique). In addition, an internal consistency procedure found that the items discriminated very well between those scoring in the upper and lower quartiles (Larson, 1965).

In support of the validity of this questionnaire three factors may be mentioned: (1) face validity; (2) the accepted expert opinion of
psychiatrists and clinical psychologists concerning the responses that would be judged positive (Larson, 1965) and (3) significantly more positive responses by those teachers who had taken more psychology courses (Padrone, 1967).

Procedure: Questionnaires were mailed to 1300 teachers. Two weeks later follow-up postcards were sent to these same teachers reminding them to return their questionnaires, if they had not already done so. The number of returns was unsatisfactory. So an additional 260 questionnaires were mailed two weeks later. No follow-up postcards were sent to this second group of teachers.

Data Analysis: The results of both Section I and II were evaluated for all teachers, followed by an evaluation of the results on both sections of the questionnaire for different groups of teachers according to the following personal data variables: sex; age; marital status; state of birth; county (by population) in which the respondent taught; religion; amount of education; area of academic concentration; number of psychology courses; geographical location of schools from which various degrees were earned; population of the town in which the respondent taught (rural: less than 25.000; urban: more than 25,000); grade level taught; whether or not the counseling of students was part of the respondent's responsibilities; father's education and whether or not the respondent had access to mental health facilities for her students.

The variable of religion should be given special consideration. In all there were twenty-six religious groups for which mean scores were computed, including a category for "no affiliation." In addition, religions were pooled into the following groups according to Larson (1964) and Mead (1951): Fundamentalist, Conservative, Catholic and

Conventional. The specific religions included in each of these groups

## were:

Fundamentalist
Apostolic Latter-Day Saints
Assembly of God
Nazarene
Church of God
Pentecostal
Seventh-Day Adventist
Conservative
Baptist
Church of Christ Scientist Church of the Brethren

Churches of Christ
Congregational Christian
First Christian

## Conventional

Christian Reformed Church
Disciples of Christ
Evangelical United Brethren
Iutheran
United Universalist Associations (Unitarian)
Mean scores were computed on the Total Scale and each of the sub-scales for the twenty-six religious groups and for each of the four religious classifications.

The evaluation of the data for each of the sections was carried out in the following three phases: (1) a frequency distribution was obtained for each item on the entire questionnaire, i.e., how each respondent answered each question, including those from the personal data section; (2) group mean scores were calculated for each of the six scales in Section I of the questionnaire according to each of the personal data variables listed above and (3) tests of significance were conducted.

For Sections I and II of the questionnaire frequency distributions were compiled for each item for all respondents. In addition, subgroups were formed according to the forementioned personal data variables, in order to compare each subgroup's responses on all items in the questionnaire (Shoemaker, 1968).

On Section I of the questionnaire weighted mean scores were computed for the Total Scale and each of the subscales for all teachers and for the various subgroups of teachers according to the previously cited personal data variables. All questions in this section which were not answered were treated as if the respondent had answered by checking "undecided."

The final phase of the evaluation of the data of Section I was carried out by making a number of specific comparisons. Within each of the personal data variables there are a number of levels: e.g., marital status has five levels: (1) single, (2) married, (3) widowed, (4) divorced and (5) those who did not answer this item. A simple one-way Analysis of Variance was carried out on each of the twenty-nine personal data variables for each of the six scale scores, in order to determine if any significant differences existed among the levels of each variable. In order to determine where the significant differences were within each of these Analyses of Variance (AOV), the Duncan Multiple-Range test was used (Steel and Torrie, 1960). Alpha was set at the . 05 level.

In addition, a complex AOV was carried out in order to take into consideration the interaction effects of those variables about which hypotheses were postulated. In order to avoid the problem of empty cells, which would almost certainly be encountered when using numerous levels on each of 4 variables in an AOV, each variable was compared at two levels. This was accomplished by either pooling the data, such as was done with age or omitting those levels with a relatively small "n." Since the data were in disproportionate subclasses, the following
linear regression model was used in the analysis: $Y=u+A_{i}+R_{j}+$ $E_{k}+P_{I}+(A R)+(A E)+(A P)+(R E)+(R P)+(E P)+$ Lack of Fit + Within Cells SS (Graybill, 1961).

A complex AOV was computed from this model in which $R$ (Religious affiliation), A (Age), E (Education--college versus graduate school) and P (Psychology courses) are correlation coefficients between the score and the corresponding variable, with all other variables held constant, This analysis considered only first-order interactions.

Section II of the questionnaire includes five short descriptions of students with various problems. The teachers were asked to evaluate these five portrayals by answering the following three questions about each: (1) degree of emotional disturbance; (2) extent of teacher involvement and (3) to whom the student should be referred. The teachers' opinions in this study were compared to the original professional psychiatric opinions (Larson, 1966) through the use of the Chi Square technique with alpha set at the . 05 level (Steel and Torrie, 1960).

In addition, differences among teachers in answering these questions were sought within each of the same personal data variables which were cited above; e.g., differences among teachers by age, education, and religion. A simple observational comparison of the percentage distributions between groups of teachers was used to find these differences.

## CHAPTER III

RESULTS

Of the 1560 questionnaires mailed approximately 35 per cent (550) were returned. However, six of these were almost totally incomplete and it was decided that they could not be meaningfully included in the analysist The investigation, therefore, was carried out using the remaining 544 completed questionnaires; 34.8 per cent of the original sample.

Description of Data

The findings of the study will be presented in three parts: (I) a general description of the respondents as a total group and by personal data variables; (2) a statement of the group mean scores for each of the six scales in Section I of the questionnaire and group frequency scores for each question in Section II of the questionnaire, according to the personal data variables; and (3) thẹe findings of the tests of significance.

The total group of respondents, when examined according to sex, includes a distribution in which the number of females exceeds the number of males by more than a 2::l ratio (see Table I for a general description of the group by "N"). The group of teachers was evenly distributed by age except in the 60-69 age range which was found to be only one fourth as large as the other age groups. The overwhelming majority of this sample indicated they were married ( $84.5 \%$ ), while the remainder

TABLE I
MEAN SCALE SCORES

| GROUP | N | ADEQ. | PSYCH. | RESP. | GEN. | CAUSAL | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| SEX |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 32 | 33.719 | 17.750 | 23.438 | 21.906 | 22.188 | 119.000 |
| Male | 156 | 34.295 | 18.756 | 24.609 | 20.449 | 22.526 | 120.635 |
| Female | 356 | 32.152 | 18.329 | 24.534 | 19.927 | 22.702 | 117.643 |
| AGE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 26 | 34.192 | 20.269 | 24.846 | 22.346 | 20.846 | 122.500 |
| 20-29 | 129 | 32.070 | 17.705 | 24.240 | 18.488 | 23.217 | 115.721 |
| 30-39 | 122 | 32.369 | 18.484 | 23.803 | 18.943 | 22.639 | 116.238 |
| 40.49 | 120 | 33.917 | 18.058 | 25.325 | 20.083 | 22.517 | 119.900 |
| 50-59 | 110 | 33.091 | 18.536 | 24.745 | 21.255 | 23.045 | 120.673 |
| 60-69 | 37 | 32.162 | 20.189 | 23.919 | 25.946 | 20.811 | 123.027 |
| MARITAL STATUS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 26 | 33.192 | 19.115 | 24.154 | 23.615 | 22.808 | 122.885 |
| Single | 41 | 31.585 | 18.585 | 24.341 | 19.561 | 22.488 | 116.561 |
| Married | 438 | 32.694 | 18.498 | 24.445 | 20.055 | 22.564 | 118.256 |
| Widowed | 20 | 34.450 | 18.500 | 25.950 | 21.550 | 22.700 | 123.150 |
| Divorced | 19 | 37.263 | 15.158 | 24.789 | 18.632 | 23,895 | 119.737 |
| STATE OF BIRTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 8 | 32.750 | 19.000 | 26.250 | 20.750 | 23.125 | 121.875 |
| Oklahoma | 377 | 33.029 | 18.475 | 24.393 | 20.366 | 22.618 | 118.881 |
| Not Oklahoma | 159 | 32.459 | 18.252 | 24.635 | 19.755 | 22.604 | 117.704 |
| GEOGRAPHICAL AREA OF BIRTH |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 10 | 33.200 | 18.500 | 25.900 | 20.000 | 23.400 | 121.000 |
| Northeast | 24 | 32.458 | 17.458 | 25.125 | 19.167 | 21.792 | 116.000 |
| Southeast | 12 | 34.833 | 19.083 | 25.000 | 20.917 | 22.917 | 122.750 |
| North Central | 44 | 31.977 | 18.909 | 22.682 | 19.250 | 22.614 | 115.432 |
| South Central | 449 | 32.927 | 18.437 | 24.541 | 20.392 | 22.610 | 118.906 |
| West | 5 | 31.000 | 15.200 | 28.800 | 14.200 | 25.400 | 114.600 |
| COUNTY IN WHICH TEACHING BY POPULATION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 9 | 32.667 | 21.000 | 25.778 | 26.667 | 21.778 | 127.889 |
| $300,000+$ | 199 | 34.020 | 18.156 | 25.136 | 18.784 | 22.794 | 118.889 |
| 40,000-299,999 | 90 | 33.089 | 18.444 | 24.300 | 20.500 | 22.200 | 118.533 |
| 25,000-39,999 | 94 | 30.947 | 19.117 | 23.702 | 21.447 | 22.362 | 117.574 |
| Less than 25,000 | 151 | 32.377 | 18.179 | 24.126 | 20.675 | 22.861 | 118.219 |

TABLE I (Continued)

| GROUP | N | ADEQ. | PSYCH. | RESP. | GEN. | CAUSAL | TOTAL |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| RELTGION |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 3 | 42.333 | 23.000 | 27.667 | 18.333 | 22.667 | 134.000 |
| Baptist | 194 | 32.851 | 18.639 | 24.067 | 21.149 | 22.330 | 119.036 |
| Catholic | 15 | 32.200 | 15.867 | 25.867 | 16.800 | 22.933 | 113.667 |
| Church of Christ | 51 | 32.784 | 19.255 | 25.059 | 21.137 | 22.588 | 120.824 |
| Disc. of Christ | 34 | 33.294 | 19.000 | 25.735 | 18.647 | 23.441 | 120.118 |
| Methodist | 119 | 32.857 | 17.798 | 24.345 | 19.798 | 22.731 | 117.529 |
| Presbyterian | 47 | 33.894 | 16.957 | 24.255 | 18.489 | 22.447 | 116.043 |
| Episcopal | 11 | 34.182 | 16.545 | 26.909 | 16.636 | 23.091 | 117.364 |

RELIGIOUS CLASSIFICATION

| No Preference | 10 | 32.600 | 21.300 | 25.800 | 21.700 | 23.600 | 125.000 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Fundamental | 22 | 29.364 | 20.227 | 23.182 | 21.227 | 21.545 | 115.545 |
| Conservative | 260 | 33.058 | 18.815 | 24.446 | 21.338 | 22.381 | 120.038 |
| Catholic | 15 | 32.200 | 15.867 | 25.867 | 16.800 | 22.933 | 113.667 |
| Conventional | 236 | 32.949 | 17.915 | 24.623 | 19.131 | 22.953 | 117.572 |

## EDUCATION

Blank
College
Graduate School
150.000
$\begin{array}{lll}226 & 31.836 & 18.500\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{lll}317 & 33.533 & 18.366\end{array}$
30.000
17.000
19.752
20.517
25.000
22.553 116.314
$22.662 \quad 120.316$

YEARS OF GRADUATE SCHOOL

| Blank | 42 | 32.905 | 19.262 | 25.381 | 21.643 | 23.190 | 122.381 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| None | 226 | 31.854 | 18.504 | 23.712 | 19.850 | 22.531 | 116.451 |
| One Year or less | 144 | 32.139 | 18.563 | 24.743 | 19.874 | 22.944 | 118.264 |
| Two Years | 92 | 34.533 | 17.402 | 25.217 | 20.076 | 22.141 | 119.370 |
| Three Years | 20 | 36.100 | 18.500 | 26.250 | 20.650 | 21.950 | 123.450 |
| Four Years | 20 | 38.350 | 19.200 | 24.500 | 23.400 | 23.000 | 128.450 |

COLLEGE MAJOR

| Blank | 14 | 37.070 | 17.570 | 25.570 | 24.860 | 22.360 | 127.430 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Education | 279 | 32.935 | 18.674 | 24.849 | 20.079 | 22.789 | 119.326 |
| Not Education | 251 | 32.538 | 18.179 | 24.032 | 20.060 | 22.450 | 117.259 |
| Psychology | 9 | 35.222 | 18.000 | 24.000 | 19.778 | 20.667 | 117.667 |
| Not Psychology | 521 | 32.704 | 18.447 | 24.470 | 20.075 | 22.662 | 118.359 |
| Blank | 14 | 37.070 | 17.570 | 25.570 | 24.860 | 22.360 | 127.430 |

TABLE I (Continued)
GROUP $N$ ADEQ. PSYCH. RESP. GEN. CAUSAL TOTAL

COLLEGE - MAJOR FIELD

| Education | 277 | 32.921 | 18.614 | 24.823 | 20.108 | 22.809 | 119.274 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Social Science | 92 | 34.446 | 18.054 | 24.609 | 20.783 | 22.261 | 120.152 |
| Natural Science | 54 | 30.444 | 18.296 | 23.481 | 19.981 | 22.630 | 114.833 |
| Humanities | 81 | 31.728 | 17.951 | 23.889 | 19.099 | 22.963 | 115.630 |
| Business | 26 | 32.846 | 19.769 | 23.923 | 20.346 | 20.962 | 117.846 |
| Blank | 14 | 37.070 | 17.570 | 25.570 | 24.860 | 22.360 | 127.430 |

COLLEGE - MINOR FIELD
None
Education
Social Science
Natural Science
Humanities
Business
Blank

GRADUATE MAJOR
Blank
Education
Social Science
Natural Science
Humanities
Business

| 27 | 33.000 | 18.960 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 218 | 34.220 | 18.124 |
| 19 | 34.895 | 18.947 |
| 17 | 32.000 | 20.059 |
| 28 | 30.000 | 18.036 |
| 7 | 32.143 | 20.286 |

23.700
25.353
24.895
24.765
25.286
24.571
21.190
23.52
120.370
$20.725 \quad 22.560 \quad 120.982$
$20.474 \quad 22.947 \quad 122.158$
$20.353 \quad 21.824 \quad 119.000$
$18.786 \quad 22.250 \quad 114.357$
$20.429 \quad 22.286 \quad 119.714$
BACHELOR DEGREE
Oklahoma
Not Oklahoma
Blank

| 472 | 32.765 |
| ---: | ---: |
| 58 | 33.862 |
| 14 | 31.860 |

18.591
24.405
20.250
22.644
118.655
58. 33.862
$16.638 \quad 25.328$
19.034
22.396
117.259
$\begin{array}{lllll}19.930 & 23.930 & 23.070 & 22.790 & 121.570\end{array}$

## BACHELOR DEGREE

Northeast
Southeast
North Central
South Central
West
Blank

| 8 | 31.750 | 15.125 | 25.500 | 16.250 | 22.875 | 117.500 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| 7 | 35.000 | 18.429 | 26.000 | 20.429 | 23.143 | 123.000 |
| 20 | 34.400 | 17.850 | 25.900 | 19.350 | 23.000 | 120.500 |
| 494 | 32.818 | 18.472 | 24.399 | 20.209 | 22.595 | 118.492 |
| 1 | 30.000 | 8.000 | 31.000 | 19.000 | 20.000 | 108.000 |
| 14 | 31.860 | 19.930 | 23.930 | 23.070 | 22.790 | 121.570 |

## MASTER DEGREE

Blank
None
Oklahoma
Not Oklahoma
$6 \quad 33.830$
$317 \quad 31.984$
22.330
18.338
$\begin{array}{rrr}195 & 34.021 & 18.615 \\ 26 & 34.577 & 17.000\end{array}$
$\begin{array}{rrr}195 & 34.021 & 18.615 \\ 26 & 34.577 & 17.000\end{array}$
$26 \quad 34.577$
23.170
22.830
$23.98419 .855 \quad 22.710$. 116.871
23.170
125.330
20.595
$22.415 \quad 120.851$
$\begin{array}{llll}25.615 & 20.692 & 22.962 & 120.846\end{array}$

## TABLE I (Continued)

| GROUP | N | ADEQ. | PSYCH. | RESP. | GEN. | CAUSAL | TOTAL |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| MASTER DEGREE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Northeast | 6 | 40.333 | 21.833 | 26.000 | 24.500 | 21.000 | 133.667 |  |
| Southeast | 3 | 37.333 | 24.000 | 31.333 | 30.000 | 24.333 | 147.000 |  |
| North Central | 7 | 32.000 | 13.429 | 22.57 | 20.714 | 23.286 | 112.000 |  |
| South Central | 205 | 33.946 | 18.468 | 25.254 | 20.415 | 22.444 | 120.527 |  |
| Blank | 6 | 33.830 | 22.330 | 23.170 | 22.830 | 23.170 | 125.330 |  |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| DOCTORAL DEGREE |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | 538 | 32.792 | 18.413 | 24.476 | 20.171 | 22.625 | 118.476 |  |
| Oklahoma | 1 | 31.000 | 18.000 | 24.000 | 20.000 | 19.000 | 112.000 |  |
| Not Oklahoma | 2 | 44.000 | 18.500 | 27.500 | 28.000 | 22.500 | 140.500 |  |
| NUMBER OF PSYCHOLOGY COURSES |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Blank | 72 | 34.111 | 19.278 | 24.028 | 22.667 | 22.417 | 122.500 |  |
| None | 7 | 31.286 | 14.714 | 26.714 | 18.857 | 22.000 | 113.571 |  |
| One to Three | 195 | 30.764 | 18.872 | 23.964 | 20.631 | 22.231 | 116.462 |  |
| Four to Six | 197 | 33.431 | 18.162 | 24.949 | 19.381 | 23.193 | 119.117 |  |
| Seven or more | 73 | 35.822 | 17.397 | 24.904 | 18.904 | 22.384 | 119.411 |  |

GRADE TAUGHT - BY YEAR

Kinder. to Third 165
Fourth to Sixth 74
Seventh to Ninth 89
Tenth to Twelfth 182 Blank 3
$33.655 \quad 18.309$
$33.419 \quad 18.257$ 31.40417 .809 $32.330 \quad 18.500$ $34.410 \quad 20.440$
25.182
20.552
22.824
120.521 $20.135 \quad 22.324 \quad 119.378$
23.191
18.876
22.236
113.517
$\begin{array}{llll}24.110 & 20.093 & 22.604 & 117.637\end{array}$
24.940
22.560

GRADE TAUGHT - BY LEVEL

| Blank | 34 | 34.412 | 20.441 | 24.941 | 22.559 | 23.382 | 125.735 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Elementary | 238 | 33.550 | 18.277 | 25.172 | 20.408 | 22.676 | 120.084 |
| J.H.S. | 90 | 31.511 | 17.856 | 23.289 | 18.933 | 22.222 | 113.811 |
| High School | 182 | 32.330 | 18.500 | 24.110 | 20.093 | 22.604 | 117.637 |

TCWN WHERE TEACHING - BY POPULATION

| Blank | 18 | 32.333 | 17.611 | 23.944 | 21.000 | 22.500 | 117.389 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $0-10,000$ | 258 | 31.841 | 18.411 | 24.391 | 21.140 | 22.733 | 118.516 |
| $10,001-25,000$ | 56 | 31.893 | 18.554 | 23.643 | 20.375 | 22.482 | 116.946 |
| $25,001-50,000$ | 48 | 34.063 | 18.125 | 23.479 | 20.438 | 21.688 | 117.792 |
| $50,001-100,000$ | 23 | 36.261 | 19.609 | 25.478 | 17.522 | 23.087 | 121.957 |
| $100,001-400,000$ | 141 | 34.206 | 18.383 | 25.262 | 18.638 | 22.730 | 119.220 |

TABIE I (Continued)
GROUP $N$ ADEQ. PSYCH. RESP. GEN... CAUSAL TOTAL

TOWN WHERE TEACHING

| Rural | 314 | 31.850 | 18.436 | 24.258 | 21.003 | 22.688 | 118.236 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Urban | 212 | 34.396 | 18.458 | 24.882 | 18.925 | 22.533 | 119.193 |
| Blank | 18 | 32.333 | 17.611 | 23.944 | 21.000 | 22.500 | 117.389 |

COUNSELING OF STUDENTS

| Blank | 25 | 37.120 | 19.360 | 25.960 | 22.000 | 22.360 | 126.800 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Yes | 140 | 36.714 | 18.821 | 25.793 | 20.757 | 22.579 | 124.664 |
| No | 379 | 31.153 | 18.206 | 23.913 | 19.865 | 22.654 | 115.792 |

FATHERS' EDUCATION

| Blank | 9 | 30.000 | 21.330 | 23.330 | 23.330 | 23.330 | 122.330 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| $0-5$ | 59 | 32.559 | 18.797 | 23.695 | 22.136 | 22.542 | 119.729 |
| $6-8$ | 183 | 33.142 | 18.689 | 24.410 | 20.568 | 22.486 | 119.295 |
| High School | 166 | 32.392 | 18.175 | 24.867 | 20.066 | 22.699 | 118.199 |
| College | 80 | 33.700 | 17.500 | 24.400 | 18.563 | 23.362 | 117.525 |
| Grad. School | 38 | 33.737 | 18.553 | 25.026 | 18.632 | 21.947 | 117.895 |

ACCESS TO MENTAL HEALTH FACILITIES

| Yes | 318 | 33.789 | 18.135 | 24.893 | 19.425 | 22.689 | 118.931 |
| :--- | ---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No | 153 | 31.575 | 18.843 | 23.634 | 20.922 | 22.608 | 117.582 |
| Do Not Know:. | 43 | 30.488 | 18.442 | 24.465 | 22.326 | 22.395 | 118.116 |
| Blank | 30 | 32.930 | 19.200 | 24.630 | 21.570 | 22.300 | 120.630 |

were evenly distributed among the single, widowed and divorced groups. More than twice as many of the respondents were born in Oklahoma than in any other state, with an even greater number ( $82.5 \%$ ) from the south central portion of the country. In addition, the majority of the teachers ( $65.4 \%$ ) indicated that they taught in Oklahoma or Tulsa county.

Twenty-six different religious affiliations were represented, with the most numerous being from the Baptist ( $N=194$ ) and Methodist ( $N=119$ ) denominations. Of the four general religious classifications, the conservative ( $N=260$ ) and conventional ( $N=236$ ) groups comprised 91 per cent of all the respondents.

The educational background of the respondents revealed that 55 per cent of them have had some graduate school training, with 56 per cent of these having one year or less. With reference to major area of academic concentration, most of the teachers in the sample (55\%) indicated that their college major was education, while 78 per cent of those with graduate training stated that education was their major area of concentration at the graduate level. Almost half of the respondents (49\%) indicated that they had taken more than the minimum number of psychology courses. The majority of the teachers (93.2\%) were educated in the south central area of the United States and most taught elementary school ( $46.6 \%$ ).

In addition, most of those in the sample (60\%) teach in rural areas of the state. Almost one third (30\%) of those who answered the questionnaire reported that the counseling of students was part of their designated duties, while more than one half of the respondents (55\%) stated that they had access to mental health facilities for their students.

A more detailed view of the frequency distributions resulting from an evaluation of the data according to some of the most important personal data variables revealed a number of noteworthy characteristics. These characteristics will be described by the terms "more than" or "less than." Such terms do not describe an actual numerical relationship but are proportional to the ratio of the levels of each variable in the sample.

When sex was used as the variable against which all other variables were evaluated, it was found that there were more females (32.0\%) from a state other than Oklahoma than there were males (22.2\%); males (71\%) exceeded females ( $49.8 \%$ ) on the variable of graduate education, while there were more females ( $57.2 \%$ ) than males ( $43.9 \%$ ) who had a college major in the area of education. Males predominated among high school teachers ( $60.5 \%$ ) but the reverse was true at the elementary school level; males also outnumbered females on the variables of more than the minimum number of psychology courses ( $62.5 \%$ to $54.7 \%$, respectively) and counseling of students ( $33.3 \%$ to $23.5 \%$, respectively).

When age was the variable against which all other variables were evaluated, it was found that there were more men in the $30-39$ age group (33.9\%) than in any other age group. Those teachers over thirty years of age included in their ranks twice as many respondents with graduate training than without graduate training (253::135), whereas, among the 20-29 year old teachers the reverse was true ( $45:: 84$ ). There were more respondents in the $40-49$ (56.5\%) and 60-69 (57.5\%) groups who did not major in education, while 62.9 per cent of those over forty years of age and 53.8 per cent of those under forty years of age had more than the minimum number of psychology courses. In addition, 64 per cent of those
from rural areas were over forty years of age, while 56.5 per cent were less than forty years of age.

By the variable of marital status it can be seen that there were more females than males ( $32:: 3$ ) among those who were divorced and widowed and, as would be expected, there were more single individuals in the 20-29 age group (43.5\%) than in any other age group.

With reference to state of birth it can be noted that 40 per cent of those born in Oklahoma were conventional Protestants, while 50.9 per cent of those who were not born in Oklahoma were in this group. There was more graduate training among the teachers born in Oklahoma (61\%) and, also, five times more of them than those from other states did not respond to the item on number of psychology courses.

Among the various religious classifications of Fundamental, Conservative and Conventional it was found that there were slightly more females in the conservative group (65.9\%) than in the conventional group (55.6\%), and fewer respondents from rural areas in the conventional group ( $48.0 \%$ ) than in the conservative group ( $70.3 \%$ ). In addition, there was an even distribution by age among the religious classifications. Within the specific religions themselves, it was found that among Episcopalians there were more females ( $90.9 \%$ ); the Methodists as a group were somewhat older than the others ( $73.9 \%$ over forty), whereas, the Bäptists (5l.0\% under forty) and Catholics ( $53.3 \%$ under forty) were both slightly younger. Lastly, among Presbyterians there were more respondents (42.5\%) from states other than Oklahoma than from Oklahoma.

With respect to the college versus graduate school dichotomy of educational experience, it was found that among those with graduate training there was a greater number of respondents who were female
( $60.0 \%$ ), older ( $61.4 \%$ over forty), from Oklahoma ( $73.7 \%$ ), and who had more psychology courses ( $69.3 \%$ had more than the minimum number). In addition, 40.8 per cent of those who reported some graduate school training were high school teachers and 34.9 per cent were counselors, whereas, 28.5 per cent of those without graduate school training were high school teachers and only 15.5 per cent of this group were counselors.

With reference to years of graduate education, it was found that among those with two or more years of graduate school 54.5 per cent were not education majors.

The distribution of the data according to the number of psychology courses revealed that there were more younger teachers among those with less than the minimum number of psychology courses ( $59.3 \%$ were less than forty years old), whereas, more than half of those respondents who had seven or more psychology courses were over forty years of age (58.3\%). In this latter group more of the respondents ( $48.6 \%$ ) than expected ( $40.0 \%$ ) were from urban areas, and more ( $54.1 \%$ ) than expected ( $47.3 \%$ ) had not majored in education.

Among those who teach in urban areas there were fewer respondents over fifty years of age (20.0\%) than among those who teach in rural areas ( $25.1 \%$ ). In addition, there were more teachers from conservative religions in rural areas ( $56.8 \%$ of rural area respondents were conservative while $35.7 \%$ of urban area respondents were conservative) and slightly more education majors in these same areas ( $55.4 \%$ of rural respondents and $50.2 \%$ of urban respondents were education majors).

With respect to the grade taught by the respondent, it was found that at the elementary level 90 per cent of the teachers were females,
whereas, the sexes were equally represented at the high school level. Further, among high school teachers there were more from conservative religions ( $52.4 \%$ as compared to $44.4 \%$ and $45.3 \%$ at the junior high school and elementary school levels, respectively), more with graduate school training ( $67.0 \%$ as compared to $52.8 \%$ and $54.3 \%$ at the junior high school and elementary levels, respectively), and slightly more from rural areas ( $68.6 \%$ as compared to $55.2 \%$ and $40.9 \%$ for junior high school and elementary levels, respectively). The group was almost evenly distributed with respect to age, except for a slight tendency for the younger respondents to be over represented at the junior high school level.

Among those who reported to have included in their duties the counseling of students it was found that there were more males than females ( $38.4 \%$ were males as compared to an expected rate of $30.5 \%$ ) and as a group they were somewhat older ( $62.2 \%$ over forty years compared to an expected $52.5 \%$ ), with more graduate training ( $76.4 \%$ compared to an expected of $58.3 \%$ ), and likely to be employed in a high school (43.5\% as compared to an expected of $35.6 \%$ ). In addition, it was found that 60 per cent of the counselors had more than the minimum number of psychology courses, whereas, 45 per cent of those who were not counselors had more than the minimum number of courses.

Tests of Significance for Section I

A list of all means on the six scales of Section $I$ of the questionnaire may be found in Table $I$. These means represent the weighted scale scores of teachers grouped according to the personal data variables.

One hundred and sixty-one one-way Analyses of Variance (AOV) were employed with these means. This analysis yielded forty-nine significant differences (see Table II for significant "F's") so that differences were not found on all of the personal data variables or on all of the six scales. (A table of Sources of Variance for all AOV's may be found in Appendix B.)

A further analysis of the pairs of means (two at a time) was carried out with the use of the Duncan Multiple-Range test (see Table III for significant "q's"). Significant differences were found between one hundred and fifty pairs of means; of these, eighty-one included as one of the pairs a group which did not respond to the item. In 88.9 per cent of these cases the group which left the item "Blank" had more negative attitudes than the group to which it was being compared.

The variable of age, considered at each of the five ten-year intervals, revealed that those in the 60 to 69 year age group were significantly more negative on the General Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than any of the other age groups including those subjects who did not respond to this age question. Those subjects who did not answer this item were more negative in their attitudes on the General Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than either the 20-29, 30-39 or $40-49$ year old group. In addition, the 50-59 year old group was less positive ( $P<.05$ ) than the $20-29$ and $30-39$ year old group on this same scale.

The 60-69 year old group and those who did not answer the item on age were found to have more realistic opinions on the Causal Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than any other age group. However, on the Total Scale the 60-69 year old group and those who had not responded to the age question were significantly more negative ( $P<.05$ ) in their attitudes toward

TABLE II
SIGNIFICANT VALUES OF "F" IN ONE-WAY ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE


## TABLE II (Continued)

| Variable | Scale | Probability |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Level |  |  |

TABLE II (Continued)

| Variable | Scale | F | Probability Level |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Counseling of Students |  |  |  |
|  | Adeq. | 22.13 | . 01 |
|  | Resp. | 7.38 | . 01 |
|  | Total | 21.72 | . 01 |
| Fathers' Education |  |  |  |
|  | Psych. |  | . 10 |
|  | Gen. |  | . 05 |
| Access to Guidance Clinic |  |  |  |
|  | Adeq. | 2.93 | . 05 |
|  | Gen. | 5.02 | . 01 |

## TABLE III

SIGNIFICANT "q's"*

| Positive <br> Attitude |  | Negative <br> Attitude | Adeq. | Psych. | Resp. | Gen. | Causal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20-29 | vs | 60.69 |  |  |  | 7.46 |  | 7.31 |
| 30-39 | vs | 60-69 |  |  |  | 7.01 |  | 6.79 |
| $40-49$ | vs | 60-69 |  |  |  | 5.86 |  | 3.13 |
| 50-59 | vs | 60-69 |  |  |  | 4.69 |  |  |
| Blank | vs | 60-69 |  |  |  | 3.60 |  |  |
| 20-29 | vs | Blank: |  |  |  | 3.86 |  | 6.78 |
| 30-39 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.40 |  | 6.26 |
| 40-49 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.26 |  |  |
| 20-29 | vs | 50-59 |  |  |  | 2.77 |  |  |
| 30-39 | vs | 50-59 |  |  |  | 2.31 |  |  |
| 60-69 | vs | 20-29 |  |  |  |  | 2.41 |  |
| Blank | vs | 20-29 |  |  |  |  | 2.37 |  |
| Blank | vs | 50-59 |  |  |  |  | 2.20 |  |
| 60-69 | vs | 30-39 |  |  |  |  | 1.83 |  |
| Blank | vs | 30-39 |  |  |  |  | 1.79 |  |
| 60-69 | vs | 40.49 |  |  |  |  | 1.70 |  |
| 60-69 | vs | 50-59 |  |  |  |  | 2.23 |  |
| Blank | vs | 40-49 |  |  |  |  | 1.67 |  |
| Marital Status |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Divorced | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.98 |  |  |
| Single | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.05 |  |  |
| Married | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.56 |  |  |

## TABLE III (Continued)

| Positive <br> Attitude |  | Negative Attitude | Adeq. | Psych. | Resp. | Gen. | Causal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| County |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 300,000 \end{gathered}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 7.88 |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} 40,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 6.17 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 10,000 \text { to } \\ & 25,000 \end{aligned}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 5.99 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 25,000 \text { to } \\ 40,000 \end{gathered}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 5.22 |  |  |
| Religion |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cath. | vs | Blank |  | 5.43 |  |  |  |  |
| Episc. | vs | Blank |  | 4.76 |  | 5.06 |  |  |
| Presbyt. | vs | Blank |  | 4.34 |  | 4.90 |  |  |
| Meth. | vs | Blank |  | 3.50 |  |  |  |  |
| Episc. | vs | - Bapt. |  |  |  | 4.51 |  |  |
| Cath. | vs | $\cdots$ Bapt. |  |  |  | 4.35 |  |  |
| Episc. | vs | Ch. of Christ |  |  |  | 4.50 |  |  |
|  |  | h. of Christ |  |  |  | 4.34 |  |  |
| Religious Classification |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Cath. | vs | Blank |  | 7.13 |  |  |  |  |
| Convent. | vs | Blank |  | 5.09 |  |  |  |  |
| None | vs | Blank |  | 4.62 |  |  |  |  |
| Conserv. | vs | Blank |  | 4.19 |  |  |  |  |
| Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| College | vs | Graduate | 1.70 |  | 1.38 |  |  | 3.82 |

TABLE III (Continued)

| Positive Attitude |  | Negative <br> Attitude | Adeq. | Psych. | Resp. | Gen. | Causal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Years of Graduate Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | vs | Four | 6.50 |  |  |  |  | 12.00 |
| One or Less | vs | Four | 6.20 |  |  |  |  | 10.18 |
| Blank | vs | Four | 5.45 |  |  |  |  | 9.08 |
| College Ma,jor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Not Educ. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.79 |  | 8.10 |
| Educ. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.77 |  | 10.17 |
| College Major |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psych. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 5.08 |  |  |
| Not Psych. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.78 |  |  |
| College Major |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N.S. | vs | Blank | 6.63 |  |  | 4.94 |  | 12.60 |
| Hum. | vs | Blank | 5.34 |  |  | 5.76 |  | 11.80 |
| Educ. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.74 |  | 8.15 |
| Bus. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.70 |  | 9.58 |
| s.s. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.07 |  | 6.91 |
| College Minor |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Hum. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 4.06 |  | 7.47 |
| None | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.75 |  | 3.67 |
| Educ. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.69 |  | 6.89 |
| S.S. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.57 |  |  |
| Bus. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.64 |  |  |

TABLE III (Continued

| Positive Attitude |  | Negative Attitude | Adeq. | Psych. | Resp. | Gen. | Causal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Psychology Courses 5.05 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $1-3$ | vs | Seven + | 5.05 |  |  |  |  |  |
| None | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.81 |  |  |
| Master Degree by State |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| N. East | vs | S. East |  |  |  | 6.50 |  |  |
| N. Cen. | vs | S. East |  | 11.19 |  | 9.25 |  | 35.00 |
| Blank | vs | S. East |  |  |  | 7.81 |  | 21.66 |
| S.- Cen. | vs | S. East |  | 9.53 |  | 9.59 |  | 26.48 |
| N. Cen. | vs | N. East |  |  |  |  |  | 21.66 |
| N. Cen. | vs | Blank |  | 8.90 |  |  |  |  |
| N. Cen. | vs | S. Cen. |  | 5.03 |  |  |  |  |
| Town by Population |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50,000 \text { to } \\ & 100,000 \end{aligned}$ | vs | 0-10,000 |  |  |  | 3.61 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 400,000 \end{gathered}$ | vs | 0-10,000 |  |  |  | 2.76 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 10,000 \text { to } \\ & 25,000 \end{aligned}$ | vs | 0-10,000 |  |  |  | 3.02 |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.47 |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 100,000 \text { to } \\ & 400,000 \end{aligned}$ | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.36 |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | vs | $\begin{aligned} & 25,000 \text { to } \\ & 50,000 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 2.92 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 400,000 \end{gathered}$ | vs | $\begin{gathered} 25,000 \text { to } \\ 50,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 1.80 |  |  |

## TABLE III (Continued)

| Positive <br> Attitude |  | Negative Attitude | Adeq. | Psych. | Resp. | Gen. | Causal | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Town by Population (Continued |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| $\begin{aligned} & 50,000 \text { to } \\ & 100,000 \end{aligned}$ | vs. | $\begin{aligned} & 10,000 \text { to } \\ & 25,000 \end{aligned}$ |  |  |  | 2.85 |  |  |
| $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 400,000 \end{gathered}$ | vs | $\begin{gathered} 10,000 \text { to } \\ 25,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 1.74 |  |  |
| $\begin{array}{r} 50,000 \text { to } \\ 100,000 \end{array}$ | vs | $\begin{gathered} 100,000 \text { to } \\ 400,000 \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  | 1.12 |  |  |
| Grade Taught by Year |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 7-9 | vs | 4-6 |  |  | 2.05 |  |  |  |
| 7-9 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 3.68 |  | 12.22 |
| 10-12 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.46 |  | 8.10 |
| 4-6 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.42 |  | 6.35 |
| K-3 | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.00 |  | 5.21 |
| 7-9 | vs | K-3 |  |  |  | 1.69 |  | 7.00 |
| 7-9 | vs | 4-6 |  |  |  | 1.26 |  | 5.86 |
| Grade Taught by Level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| J.H.S. | vs | Elem. |  |  | 1.88 |  |  |  |
| H.S.- | vs | Elem. |  |  | 1.06 |  |  |  |
| J.H.S. | vs | Blank |  |  | 1.65 | 3.62 |  | 11.92 |
| J.H.S. | vs | H.S. |  |  | . 82 |  |  |  |
| H.S. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.46 |  | 8.10 |
| Elem. | vs | Blank |  |  |  | 2.15 |  | 4.90 |

TABLE III (Continued)

mental health. These findings on age offer partial support for the original hypothesis.

On the variables of both marital status and county in which the respondent was teaching the only significant difference was found to be on the General Scale ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ), with those who did not answer the items showing significantly more negative attitudes. The differences by religion on both the Psychiatry and General Scales ( $P<.05$ ) gave this same result. In addition, both Baptists and members of the Church of Christ were significantly more negative in their attitudes than those of the Episcopal, Catholic or Presbyterian faiths ( $P<.05$ ) on the General Scale. This finding offers partial support for the original hypothesis. Though the mean differences were in the predicted direction, the only significant difference to appear on the variable of religious classification involved those who did not answer the item. They were significantly more negative in their attitudes on the Psychiatry Scale ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ) than all other groups except the Fundamentalists.

The variable of education led to a number of significant differences. Those respondents who had attended graduate school were found to be significantly more negative ( $P<.05$ ) in their attitudes on the Adequacy, Responsibility and Total Scales. Among those who did attend graduate school the respondents with four years or more of this experience were significantly more negative in their attitudes on the Adequacy Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than were those with one, two, three or no years of graduate education. Similar findings appeared on the Total Scale ( $P<.05$ ) with those respondents having four years or more of graduate school being more negative in their attitudes than those with one, two, three or no years. This finding is contrary to the hypothesis. However,
the respondents who made up the graduate group were somewhat older.
No differences were found among respondents by specific academic areas of concentration except for those who did not answer the item. This group was significantly more negative in their attitudes by college major (education vs not education), on the General and Total Scales ( $P<.05$ ) and by whether or not they majored in psychology on the General Scale ( $P<.05$ ). The same findings appeared on the Adequacy, General and Total Scales ( $P<.05$ ) by graduate area of academic concentration and on the General and Total Scales ( $P<.05$ ) by college minor.

The item concerning the number of psychology courses the respondent had taken revealed that those teachers who had seven or more psychology courses had more negative attitudes on the Adequacy Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than those who had one to three psychology courses. This finding does not support the original hypothesis.

In a number of instances no significant differences resulted from the use of the Duncan Multiple-Range test, even though there had been a significant overall "F" in the AOV. The variables with which this occurred were: Bachelor degree (Oklahoma or not Oklahoma) on the Psychiatry Scale; Master degree (Oklahoma or not Oklahoma) on the Responsibility and Total Scales and town (rural vs urban) on the Adequacy and General Scales. However, when the variable of Master degree was considered by state, a number of differences emerged. Those respondents who had earned their degree in the southeastern portion of the country showed significantly more negative attitudes than those from the north-central, south-central and northeast on the Total, General and Psychiatry Scales ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ). In addition, the respondents with Master degrees from the northeast and south-central showed significantly more negative attitudes
on the Psychiatry Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than those from the north-central, while those from the northeast were found to have significantly more negative attitudes on the Total Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than those from the north-central.

A number of significant differences resulted when the data were considered according to the population of the town in which the respondent taught. On the General Scale it was found that those teachers from towns (or cities) with populations from 50,001 to 100,000 and 100,001 to 400,000 were significantly more positive in their attitudes ( $P<.05$ ) than those from towns with a population of less than $10,000,10,000$ to 25,000 and 25,001 to 50,000 and those who did not answer this item. Teachers from towns of 50,001 to 100,000 were significantly more positive ( $P<.05$ ) in their attitudes on this same scale than those from towns of 100,001 to 400,000 , while those respondents from towns with less than 10,000 were significantly more negative ( $P<.05$ ) in their attitudes than all other groups except those who did not answer the item.

The grade level (by year) which the respondents taught produced a number of significant differences. Respondents who taught grades seven through nine and ten through twelve were found to be more positive in their attitudes on the Responsibility Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than those who taught grades kindergarten through three and four through six. On both the General and Total Scales those who taught the seventh through ninth grades were more positive in their attitudes than those who taught grades kindergarten through three and four through six ( $P<.05$ ). The teachers who did not answer this item showed more negative attitudes than all other groups on the General and Total Scales ( $P<.05$ ). The variable of grade taught by level revealed some similar differences in
that junior high school and high school teachers were more positive than those who did not answer the item on the same scale ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ). On both the General and Total Scale those who did not answer the item were more negative in their attitudes than respondents at all levels of teaching ( $P<.05$ ), while those who taught at the junior high school level were more positive on the Total Scale ( $P<.05$ ) than those at the elementary school level.

Teachers who reported the counseling of students as part of their designated duties were found to be more negative in their attitudes on both the Adequacy and Total Scales ( $P<.05$ ) than teachers who did not counsel students, while those who did not answer the item were more negative than either group on both of these scales $(P<.05)$. The Duncan Multiple-Range test did not find any differences on the Responsibility Scale (there was a significant "F" for this scale); nevertheless, the means bore the same relationship to one another as above.

Father's level of education-an indirect estimate of socioeconomic status--showed that on the General Scale those respondents whose fathers had attended college or graduate school were more positive in their attitudes $(P<.05)$ than those whose fathers had attended only grade school. However, it was found that father's education was closely related to the age of the respondent.

The variable of access to mental health facilities (or guidance clinics) for students revealed that those who did have access were more negative in attitude on the Adequacy Scale ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ) than those who did not, didn't know or didn't answer the item. On the General Scale the reverse was found; that is, those who did not have access to mental health facilities were more negative in their attitudes ( $P<.05$ ) than
those who had access. The teachers who did not answer this question were more negative in their attitudesthan either of the other two groups ( $P<.05$ ), while those who answered that they did not know whether or not they had access to mental health facilities for students showed more negative attitudes ( $P<.05$ ) than all three groups. However, this variable also seems to have been related closely to the factor of age. This contamination of effects by the influence of other variables, such as age, has been encountered in numerous instances in this research. The complex AOV conducted on the four major variables in this study eliminated the confounding of these results, and consequently offers a clearer picture of the effects of these variables (see Table IV).

When considering the variable of age, while holding the effects of psychology courses, religion and education constant, it was found that older teachers showed significantly more negative attitudes on the General and Total Scales ( $P<.001$ ). The religious affiliation of the respondent, adjusted for age, was also found to influence results. Those respondents from conservative religions expressed significantly more negative attitudes than those from conventional religions on the Psychiatry Scale ( $P<.01$ ), the General Scale ( $P<.001$ ) and the Total Scale ( $\mathrm{P}<.05$ ). In addition, the number of psychology courses, adjusted for age, religious classification and education, that a teacher had taken led to paradoxical results. Those teachers who had more than the minimum number of psychology courses were more negative on the Adequacy Scale ( $P<.001$ ) than teachers with the minimum number or less; whereas, on the General Scale teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses were more positive in their attitudes ( $P<.01$ ) than those with the minimum number or less. No significant differences were

TABLE IV
SOURCES OF VARIANCE IN FOUR-WAY ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE

| Source* | DF | M.S. | F | Prob. Level |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Adequacy Scale |  |  |  |  |
| A | 1 | 122.935 | N.S.** |  |
| R/A | 1 | . 063 | N.S. |  |
| E/R,A | 1 | 44.780 | N.S. |  |
| P/A,R,E | 1 | 1071.922 | 12.239 | . 001 |
| AR | 1 | 90.704 | N.S. |  |
| AE | 1 | 102.944 | N.S. |  |
| AP | 1 | 15.483 | N.S. |  |
| RE | 1 | 106.592 | N.S. |  |
| RP | 1 | 96.525 | N.S. |  |
| EP | 1 | 126.409 | N.S. |  |
| Error | 358 | 87.578 |  |  |

## Psychiatry Scale

A
R/A
E/R,A
P/A,R,E
8.969
160.702
.522
98.442
.954
2.827
51.712
.221
91.290
75.737
N.S.
6.001
.01

AR
AE
AP
RE
RP
EP
Error
358
26.775

## Responsibility Scale

| A | 1 | 66.059 | N.S. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| R/A | 1 | 7.624 | N.S. |
| E/R,A | 1 | 35.551 | N.S. |
| P/A,R,E | 1 | 32.594 | N.S. |
| AR | 1 | . 159 | N.S. |
| AE | 1 | 18.166 | N.S. |
| AP | 1 | 34.756 | N.S. |
| RE | 1 | 2.886 | N.S. |
| RP | 1 | 1.860 | N.S. |
| EP | 1 | 67.693 | N.S. |
| Error | 358 | 25.779 |  |

## TABLE IV (Continued)

| Source* | DF | M.S. | $F$ | Prob. <br> Level |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| General Scale |  |  |  |  |
| A | 1 | 525.764 | 15.459 | . 001 |
| R/A | 1 | 694.771 | 20.375 | . 001 |
| E/R, A | 1 | 3.426 | N.S. |  |
| P/A,R,E | 1 | 260.485 | 7.639 | . 01 |
| AR | 1 | 10.758 | N.S. |  |
| AE | 1 | 7.796 | N.S. |  |
| AP | 1 | 8.849 | N.S. |  |
| RE | 1 | 2.414 | N.S. |  |
| RP | 1 | 3.824 | N.S. |  |
| EP | 1 | 25.285 | N, S. |  |
| Error | 358 | 34.010 |  |  |

## Causal Scale

$A$
$R / A$
$E / R, A$

P/A,R,E
20.201
N.S.
27.350 N.S.
10.439 N.S.

1
AR
53.132
N.S.

AE
16.898
N.S.

AP
RE
RP
EP 1
1
19.372
14.769

Total Scale

| A | I | 1851.810 | 8.479 | .001 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | :--- | :--- |
| $\mathrm{R} / \mathrm{A}$ | 1 | 979.407 | 4.484 | .05 |
| $\mathrm{E} / \mathrm{R}, \mathrm{A}$ | 30.731 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |  |
| $\mathrm{P} / \mathrm{A}, \mathrm{R}, \mathrm{E}$ | 1 | 340.731 |  |  |
| AR | 1 | 387.189 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| AE | 1 | 305.940 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| AP | 1 | 184.657 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| RE | 1 | 2.371 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| RP | 1 | 483.481 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| EP | 1 | 8.415 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| Error | 1 | 9.518 | $\mathrm{~N} . \mathrm{S}$. |  |
| ge | 358 | 218.399 |  |  |

found among teachers according to education, that is, whether or not they attended graduate school. Lastly, no significant interactions were found among the four variables.

As a result of these findings, three of the four hypotheses for Section I of the questionnaire were partially accepted. It was confirmed that: (1) age was inversely related to positive attitudes and realistic opinions and (2) teachers from more liberal religions had more positive attitudes and realistic opinions than teachers from conservative religions. In addition, it was partially confirmed that teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses had more positive attitudes and realistic opinions than those teachers with the minimum number or less. The hypothesis concerning graduate education was rejected.

Test of Significance on Section II

Section II of the questionnaire which compared the opinions of psychiatrists and teachers concerning five case history-like descriptions of students resulted in numerous significant differences. Teachers as a group ( $N=544$ ) differed significantly from psychiatrists as to the degree of disturbance exhibited in each of the five student portrayals $(P<.001)($ see Table $V)$. These differences reflected the strong tendency of the teachers to consistently underestimate the degree of emotional disturbance presented. Significant differences ( $P<.001$ ) were also found in all descriptions relative to the amount of assistance that the teacher should give. It should be noted that in the first three descriptions of students, the teachers saw themselves as being of more assistance than did the psychiatrists, whereas in the last two cases

TABLE V
COMPARISONS BETWEEN PSYCHIATRISTS AND ALL TEACHERS IN THEIR VIEWS ON FIVE EMOTIONALLY DISTURBED STUDENTS, BY PERCENTAGES

The Degree of Emotional Disturbance which Should Be Found by the Teacher

|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jane |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists |  | 1.8\% | 11.1\% | 87.0\% | 54 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=$ Teachers | DF | 27.38 | 31.1\% | 41.6\% | 534 |
| John |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists Teachers |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 17.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 82.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 539 \end{array}$ |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=13.86$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Barbara |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists Teachers |  | $3.7 \%$ $30.2 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 49.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 20.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 540 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $D F=2$ | P<.001 |  |  |  |
| Ted |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists | 52.8\% |  |  |  | 53 538 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=82.14$ | $\begin{aligned} & 72.3 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 538 |
| Fred |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists Teachers |  | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 25.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 40.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 34.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 539 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

## TABIE V (Continued)

The Extent of Involvement of the Teacher

|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jane |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists |  |  | 42.6\% | 57.4\% | 54 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ Teachers |  |  | 50.7\% | 49.3\% | 533 |
|  | $\mathrm{X}^{2}=14.15$ | DF $=$ | $\mathrm{P}<$ |  |  |  |
| John Psychiatrists $\quad 5.6 \%$ 94.4\% $\quad 54$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 33.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 538 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=$ | P < |  |  |  |

Barbara

|  | Psychiatrists | $1.8 \%$ | $20.4 \%$ | $53.7 \%$ | $24.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers | $1.9 \%$ | $16.0 \%$ | $61.0 \%$ | $21.1 \%$ | 54 |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=59.23$ | $\mathrm{DF}=3$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

Ted

| $\quad$ Psychiatrists | $83.0 \%$ | $17.0 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers | $15.9 \%$ | $84.1 \%$ |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |

Fred

| Psychiatrists |  | 5.6\% | 55.6\% | 38.9\% | 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2 Teachers |  | 5.4\% | 33.6\% | 61.0\% | 558 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $D F=2$ | P < . 001 |  |  |  |

TABLE V (Continued)
To Whom Referral Should Be Made by the Teacher

|  |  | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Jane |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | 25.9\% | 74.18 | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  |  | 27.3\% | 72.7\% | 534 |
|  | $x^{2}=.58$ | $D F=1$ | P - Not | Signific | nt. |  |
| John 20.48 79.68 54 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  |  |  | $20.4 \%$ $6.3 \%$ | 79.6\% $93.7 \%$ | 54 536 |
|  | $x^{2}=65.65$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Barbara |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Psychiatrists |  |  | 26.4\% | $71.7 \%$ | 53 535 |
|  | $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $27.5 \%$ | 7.1\% | 65.4\% | 535 |

Ted

|  | Psychiatrists |  | 84.9\% | 15.1\% | 53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Teachers |  | 96.8\% | 3.2\% | 536 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=$ | 59.49 | $D F=I$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ |  |  |

Fred

| Psychiatrists |  | 24.5\% | 75.5\% | 53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Teachers |  | 44.9\% | 55.1\% | 535 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$ | $D F=1 \quad P<.001$ |  |  |  |

this situation was reversed.
The question of to whom referral should be made led to significant differences ( $P<.001$ ) on all cases but the description of Jane. In this case, almost three-fourths of both the psychiatrists and teachers were of the opinion that this girl should be referred to psychological or psychiatric personnel. In the case of John, who is the student exhibiting some paranoid ideation, the difference between teachers and psychiatrists results from the fact that more teachers than psychiatrists felt he should be referred tc psychological or psychiatric personnel; whereas in the case of Fred, the student with sexual problems, the difference found is a result of fewer teachers than psychiatrists feeling he needed psychological or psychiatric help.

The following section will present a series of comparisons of psychiatríc and teacher ratings according to certain personal data variables of the teacher. When the judgments of teachers (by sex) were contrasted to those of psychiatrists on the degree of emotional disturb. ance exhibited in each of the five student descriptions, significant differences were found between the groups ( $P<.001$ ) on each of these (see Table VI). An observational comparison between male and female teachers by percentage showed that females were in closer agreement with psychiatrists than were male teachers on the first three student descriptions.

Separate comparisons of psychiatrists to teachers who were 20-39 years old and to teachers who were $40-69$ years old, also led to the finding of significant differences for each description. Older teachers were in closer agreement with psychiatric opinion than were younger teachers on the descriptions of Jane and Fred. In both cases there was

TABLE VI
COMPARISONS OF TEACHERS' AND PSYCHIATRISTS' OPINIONS ON THE DEGREE OF EMOTIONAL DISTURBANCE BY VARIABLES


## TABIE VI (Continued)



TABLE VI (Continued)


[^0]TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (g) By Teachers' State of Birth: Oklahoma |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 27.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 31.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 41.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 370 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 18.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 81.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 373 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 28.2 \% \\ & p<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 50.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 21.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 373 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=54.89$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 71.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 28.1 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 374 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 22.8 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 42.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 34.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 372 \end{array}$ |
| (h) By Teachers State of Birth: Not Oklahoma |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 27.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 31.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 41.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 156 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=27.47$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 15.2 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 84.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 158 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 35.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 47.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 17.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 159 |
| Ted $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=32.15$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 75.3 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 24.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 158 |
| Fred $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 30.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 37.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 32.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 159 |

TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild <br> Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (i) By Teachers' County Where Teaching: Population above 40,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 26.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 34.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 38.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 283 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=80.40$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 17.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 82.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 287 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 31.0 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 47.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 21.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 288 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=63.63$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 76.3 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 23.7 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 287 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers <br> $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 27.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 43.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 29.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 288 \end{array}$ |
| (j) By Teachers' County Where Teaching: Population less than 40,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 27.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 27.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 44.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 242 |
| John $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =54.21 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 16.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 83.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 243 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 28.8 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 51.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 19.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 243 |
| Ted $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =21.76 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 67.8 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 32.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 242 |
| Fred ${ }$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =>100 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 21.9 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 37.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 40.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 242 |

TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild <br> Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (k) Bv Teachers' Religious Classification: Conservative |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane | Psychiatrists |  | 1,8\% | 11.1\% | 87.0\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=>100$ |  | 31.5\% | 28.8\% | 39.7\% | 257 |
| John | Psychiatrists |  |  | 5.6\% | 94.4\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=64.54$ | DF | $P<.001$ | 17.1\% | 82.9\% | 257 |
| Barbara | Psychiatrists |  | 3.7\% | 48.2\% | 48.2\% | 53 |
|  | Teachers |  | 28.3\% | 47.7\% | 24.0\% | 258 |
|  | $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Ted | Psychiatrists | 52.8\% | 47.2\% |  |  | 54 |
|  | Teachers | 66.1\% | 33.9\% |  |  | 257 |
| Fred | Psychiatrists |  | 5.6\% | 66.7\% | 27.8\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  | 18.6\% | 41.1\% | 40.3\% | 258 |
|  | $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| (1) By Teachers' Religious Classification: Conventional |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  |  | 11.1\% | $87.0 \%$ | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $23.8 \%$ | $32.0 \%$ | $44.1 \%$ | 231 |
| John |  |  |  | 5.6\% |  |  |
|  | Teachers | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<001$ | 16.2\% | $83.8 \%$ | $235$ |
| Barbara | Psychiatrists |  |  | $48.2 \%$ | 48.2\% | 53 |
|  | Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 31.1 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $51.5 \%$ | $17.4 \%$ | 235 |
| Ted $X$ | Psychiatrists | 52.8\% | 47.2\% |  |  | 54 |
|  | Teachers | $77.8 \%$ | 32.2\% |  |  | 234 |
|  | $=58.58$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Fred | Psychiatrists |  |  | $66.7 \%$ | $27.8 \%$ | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  | $30.8 \%$ | $41.5 \%$ | $27.7 \%$ | 234 |
|  | $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

TABLE VI (Continued)


## TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild <br> Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (0) By Teachers' College Major: Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 31.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 28.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 40.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 276 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=71.56$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 17.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 82.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 278 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 28.8 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 49.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 21.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 278 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =47.26 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 73.4 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 26.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 278 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 28.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 36.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 36.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 278 |
| (p) By Teachers' College Major: Non-Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 22.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 34.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 43.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 244 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=56.55 \text {. }$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 16.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 83.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 247 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 31.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 50.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 18.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 248 |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =39.34 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 72.8 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 27.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 246 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 22.7 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 46.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 30.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 247 |

TABIE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild <br> Disturb. | Mod. Distrub. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (q) By Teachers' Number of Psychology Courses: None to 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane <br> $x^{2}$ | Psychi̇atrists <br> Teachers | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 31.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.18 \\ & 28.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 40.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 199 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=89.72$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 21.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 79.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 200 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 28.5 \% \\ & p<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 54.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 17.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 200 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=35.45$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 73.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 26.1 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 199 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 25.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 43.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 31.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 200 \end{array}$ |
| (r) By Teachers. Number of Psychology Courses: 4 or More |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 39.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.7 \% \\ & 32.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 42.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 266 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=43.75$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $5.6 \%$ $14.9 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 85.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 269 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 32.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 46.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 20.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 270 |
| Ted $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychinatrists Teachers $=46.73$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 73.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 26.4 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 269 |
| Fred ${ } \mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 27.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 39.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 32.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 269 |

TABLE VI (Continued)


## TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (u) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Elementary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychijatrịsts |  | 1.8\% | 11.1\% | 87.0\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.4 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | 27.4\% | 45.2\% | 234 |
| John | Psychiatrists Teachers |  |  | $5.6 \%$ $15.3 \%$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 84.7 \end{aligned}$ | 54 235 |
| $x^{2}$ | Teachers $=40.71$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Barbara ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Psychiatrists |  | $3.7 \%$ | 48.2\% | 48.2\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  | 24.3\% | 50.6\% | 25.1\% | 235 |
|  | = > 100 | $D F=2$ | P $<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Ted | Psychiatrists | 52.8\% | 47.2\% |  |  | 54 |
|  | Teachers | $70.1 \%$ | 29.9\% |  |  | 234 |
|  | $=27.92$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Fred $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ |  |  | 5.6\% | 66.7\% | 27.8\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  | $21.7 \%$ | 40.9\% | 37.4\% | 235 |
|  | $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| (v) B | Teachers' Grad | Taught: | Junior High | School |  |  |
| Jane ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  | 1.8\% | 11. 1 \% | 87.0\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | 35.2\% | 30.7\% | 34.1\% | 88 |
| John $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  |  | 5.6\% | 94.4\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=7.23$ | $D F=1$ | P < . 010 | 13.6\% | 86.4\% | 88 |
| Barbara | Psychiatrists |  | 3.7\% | 48.2\% | 48.2\% | 53 |
|  | Teachers |  | $38.2 \%$ | 44.9\% | 16.9\% | 89 |
|  | $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists | 52.8\% | 47.2\% |  |  | 54 |
|  | Teachers | 81.8\% | 18.2\% |  |  | 88 |
|  | $=31.41$ | $D F=1$ | P < . 001 |  |  |  |
| Fred ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  | 5.6\% | $66.7 \%$ | 27.8\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers | - 2 | 26.1\% | 42.0\% | 31.9\% | 88 |

[^1]TABLE VI (Continued)

|  |  | No Evidence | Mild <br> Disturb. | Mod. Disturb. | Severe Disturb. | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (w) By Teachers' Grade Taught: High School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 24.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 35.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 40.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 179 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=80.40$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 20.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 79.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 182 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 32.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 51.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 15.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 182 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=13.67$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 66.5 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 33.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 182 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 28.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 42.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 29.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 182 \end{array}$ |
| (x) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: Yes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 27.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 11.1 \% \\ & 27.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 87.0 \% \\ & 46.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 137 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=31.06$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 16.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 83.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 140 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 3.7 \% \\ & 32.9 \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 48.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 48.2 \% \\ & 18.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 140 |
| Ted ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=12.73$ | $\begin{aligned} & 52.8 \% \\ & 67.9 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 47.2 \% \\ & 32.1 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 54 140 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=95.57$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 22.9 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 39.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 27.8 \% \\ & 37.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 140 |

## TABLE VI (Continued)



TABLE VI (Continued)

a tendency for younger teachers to consider those students less disturbed than did psychiatrists or older teachers, thereby refuting the age hypothesis.

The variables of marital status and state of birth were found not to exert any influence on the relationship between teacher and psychiatric judgment; in each case they remained significantly different from one another ( $P<.001$ ). The tendency here, as elsewhere, was for the teacher to underestimate the severity of the disturbance. The county in which the teacher was employed (less than 40,000 population or more than 40,000 population) and the teachers! religious affiliation (conservative or conventional) also produced significant differences between teachers and psychiatrists in all five cases. Teachers from a smaller county and more conservative religion tended to judge the case of Fred as exhibiting more severe disturbance than both psychiatrists and those from larger counties or conventional religions. This latter finding offers partial support for the hypothesis concerning religion.

The variables pertaining to education (college vs graduate school) and number of psychology courses (minimum requirement vs more than minimum) all led to significant differences between teachers and psychiatrists, with no differences among teachers resulting from these two variables. This finding is not in accord with the hypotheses made concerning graduate education and number of psychology courses.

Finally, significant differences between psychiatrists' and teachers" judgments $(P<.001)$ were found according to the remaining variables of town where respondent was employed (rural vs urban), grade level taught (elementary, junior high school, and high school), counseling of students (yes or no) and access to guidance clinic (yes or no).

On severity of disturbance in the case of Fred, respondents from rural towns tended to be further from agreement with psychiatric opinion than those from urban towns. These teachers judged him to be severely disturbed more frequently than urban teachers or psychiatrists.

A comparison between psychiatrists' and teachers' opinions on the extent of teacher involvement in the five student descriptions, by personal data variables of the teacher, revealed significant differences between male teachers and psychiatrists ( $\mathrm{P}<.001$ ) on three of the five descriptions (see Table VII). They were in agreement on the extent of teacher involvement in the cases of Barbara and Fred, whereas, female teachers and psychiatrists were in agreement only on the case of Jane.

Younger teachers were found to be in agreement with psychiatrists in the case of Barbera and significantly different in all others ( $P<.001$ ); older teachers were in agreement with psychiatrists in the case of Jane, while being significantly different in all others. Therefore, the hypothesis concerning age was not supported.

Teachers who were not married were in agreement with psychiatrists concerning their involvement in the case of Jane but were significantly different from psychiatrists with respect to all other cases, as were those teachers who were married.

Two points of agreement were found between psychiatrists and teachers according to teachers' state of birth: (1) teachers who were born in Oklahoma agreed with psychiatrists on the case of Fred and (2) those who were not born in Oklahoma agreed with the psychiatrists on the case of Jane. Agreement was also found between teachers who were employed in a county with less than 40,000 population and psychiatrists in the case of Barbara.

TABLE VII
COMPARISONS OF TEACHERS' AND PSYCHIATRISTS' OPINIONS ON THE TEACHERS' EXTENT OF INVOLVEMENT BY VARIABLES

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (a) By Teachers' Sex: Males |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=18.54$ | $D F=1$ | P < . 001 | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 59.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 40.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 152 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}=$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | P < . 001 | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 42.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 57.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 155 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=1.35$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 3.2 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 23.2 \% \\ & \text { P Not Si } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 53.5 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 20.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 155 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 23.9 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 76.1 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 155 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=5.16$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 7.7 \% \\ & \text { P. Not Sig } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55.6 \% \\ 46.5 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 45.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 155 |
| (b) By Teachers' Sex: Females |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=3.55$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Si | $\begin{gathered} 42.6 \% \\ 47.6 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 52.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 351 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 30.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 69.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 352 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =29.54 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.8 \% \\ & 1.1 \% \\ & D F=3 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 12.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 64.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 21.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 353 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 12.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 87.4 \% \\ & p<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 350 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D \mathrm{~F}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 4.5 \% \\ & p<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 27.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 68.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 353 |

## TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | Referral Only | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (c) By Teachers' Age: 20-39 Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=17.26$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 55.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 44.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 248 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 36.9 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 63.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 249 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=1.11$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.0 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 18.8 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 57.6 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 21.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 250 \end{array}$ |
| Ted ${ }^{\text {a }} \mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 16.9 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 83.1 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 249 |
| Fred ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=42.59$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 5.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 37.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 56.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 249 \end{array}$ |
| (d) By Teachers' Age: $40-69$ Years |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.39$ | $D F=1$ | P Not | $\begin{gathered} 42.6 \% \\ 44.5 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 55.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 256 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 29.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 70.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 264 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=15.14$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 1.9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 12.9 \% \\ & P<.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 65.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 20.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 264 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.3 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.7 \% \\ & P<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 262 |
| Fred ${ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =64.71 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 4.5 \% \\ P<.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 32.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 62.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 |

TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (e) By Teachers' Marital Status: Married |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=15.85$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 52.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 47.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 430 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | DF $=1$ | P < . 001 | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 33.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 435 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=14.30$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.1 \% \\ \mathrm{DF}=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 14.2 \% \\ & P<.005 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 61.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 22.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 436 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.9 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.1 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 434 \end{array}$ |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=82.15$ | $D \mathrm{~F}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 4.4 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 66.7 \% \\ & 35.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 60.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 435 \end{array}$ |
| (f) By Teachers ${ }^{\text {( Marital Status: Not Married }}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=0$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Sig | $\begin{gathered} 42.6 \% \\ 42.3 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 57.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 78 \end{aligned}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | DF $=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 35.9 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 64.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 78 \end{aligned}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=$ None* | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 0.08 \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 20.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 65.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 14.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 54 \\ & 78 \end{aligned}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.4 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 78 |
| Fred | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =21.52 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 9.0 \% \\ \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 26.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 64.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 78 |

* Chi square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

TABLE VII (Continued)


TABLE VII (Continued)


TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (k) By Teachers' Religious Classification: Conservative |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=11.47$ | $D F=1$ | $P<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 65.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 44.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 255 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 34.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 65.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 256 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=2.5$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 1.9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 16.3 \% \\ & \text { P Nat } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 58.0 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 23.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 257 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 19.0 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 81.0 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 258 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=75.51$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 4.3 \% \\ & P<.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 30.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 65.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 256 |
| (1) By Teachers' Religious Classification: Conventional |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.91$ | $D F=1$ | P Not | $\begin{gathered} 42.6 \% \\ 45.7 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 54.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 232 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychíatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 34.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 235 |
| Barbara | Psychiatrists Teachers $=9.87$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.1 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 15.7 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 64.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 17.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 235 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.8 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.2 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 234 |
| Fred ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=36.99$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 6.4 \% \\ & p<.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 36.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 57.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 235 |

TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (m) By Teachers' Level of Education: College |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane | Psychiatrists Teachers $=7.34$ |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 51.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 48.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 223 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 35.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 65.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 223 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=4.15$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.7 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 14.7 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 59.8 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 22.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 224 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 14.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | 17.0\% 85.1\% $P<.00$ |  |  | 53 222 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=73.27$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 5.4 \% \\ p<.0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 28.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 66.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 223 \end{array}$ |
| (n) By Teachers' Level of Education: Graduate School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=6.62$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.02$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 49.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 50.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 309 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers <br> $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 33.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 314 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=6.94$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 1.3 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 16.9 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 61.8 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 20.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 314 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 16.6 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 82.4 \% \\ & P<.0 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 313 |
| Fred ${ }{ }^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =44.82 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 5.4 \% \\ & P<.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 37.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 57.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 314 |

TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Ma jor Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (0) By Teachers' College Major: Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane ${ }^{\text {X }}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers |  |  | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 48.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 57.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 277 \end{array}$ |
|  | $=4.27$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ |  |  |  |
| John ${ } \mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  |  | 5.6\% | 94.4\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ | 30.9\% | 69.1\% | 278 |
| Barbara | Psychiatrists | 1.8\% | 20.4\% | $33.7 \%$ | 24.1\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers | $2.2 \%$ | 16.2\% | 59.78 | 21.9\% | 278 |
|  | $=5.03$ | $\mathrm{DF}=3$ | P Not | nificant |  |  |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists | 83.0\% | 17.0\% |  |  | 54 |
|  | Teachers | 18.4\% | 81.6\% |  |  | 277 |
|  | $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.0$ |  |  |  |
| Fred $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists |  | 5.6\% | 55.6\% | 38.9\% | 54 |
|  | Teachers |  | 5.4\% | 32.0\% | 62.6\% | 278 |
|  | $=67.73$ | $D F=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ |  |  |  |

(p) By Teachers' College Major: Non-Education

Jane

| Psychiatrists <br> Teachers |
| :--- |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=11.34$ |$\quad \mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$


| $42.6 \%$ | $57.4 \%$ | 54 |
| :--- | :--- | ---: |
| $53.5 \%$ | $46.7 \%$ | 242 |

54

John $\quad \begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers }\end{aligned}$
$\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$
$D F=1 \quad P<.001$
Barbara

$\quad$| Psychiatrists |
| :--- |
| $x^{2}$ |
| $=$ |
| $=$ |
| $=$ |
| Teachers |


$\quad$| Psychiatrists |
| :--- |
| Teachers |

$\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$
$1.8 \% \quad 20.48$
$1.6 \% \quad 16.2 \% \quad 61.9 \% \quad 20.3 \% \quad 247$
$D F=3 \quad P$ Not Significant
Ted
83.0\% $\quad$ 17.0\%
12.7\% 87.3\%

P < . 001
Fred

$$
\begin{array}{llllll} 
& & & 5.6 \% & 55.6 \% & 38.9 \% \\
& & 54 \\
\mathrm{x}^{2} \begin{array}{l}
\text { Teachers } \\
=
\end{array} & 59.30 & \mathrm{DF}=2 & \mathrm{P}<.7 \% & 36.6 \% & 57.7 \% \\
& & 246 \\
\hline .001 & & &
\end{array}
$$

TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Referral } \\ & \text { Only } \end{aligned}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (q) By Teachers' Number of Psychology Courses: None to 3 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=2.59$ | $D F=1$ | P Not | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 48.2 \% \\ & \text { ificant } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 51.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 199 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | DF $=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 36.7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 63.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 199 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=5.40$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.58 \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 14.0 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 53.7 \% \\ 61.3 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 22.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 199 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.7 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.3 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 198 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=49.04$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.68 \\ 5.0 \% \\ P<.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 32.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 62.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 199 \end{array}$ |
| (r) By Teachers' Number of Psychology Courses: 4 or More |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=9.37$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 51.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 48.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 266 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychịatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 33.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 269 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =3.54 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 1,9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 18.1 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53.7 \% \\ 59.6 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 20.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 270 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers <br> $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 17 \cdot 5 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 82.5 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 268 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychíatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =38.12 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 6.3 \% \\ P<.00 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 37.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 56.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 269 |

## TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Referral } \\ & \text { Only } \end{aligned}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (s) By Teachers' Town Where Teaching: Rural |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=10.65$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.010$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 51.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 48.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 309 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 36.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 64.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 311 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=13.97$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.6 \% \\ \mathrm{DF}=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 13.2 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.01 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 62.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 21.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 311 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychịatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 14.8 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 85.2 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 310 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=74.61$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 4.2 \% \\ & P<.0 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 33.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 62.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 311 \end{array}$ |
| (t) By Teachers' Town Where Teaching: Urban |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane | Psychiatrists Teachers $=4.95$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.05$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 50.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 49.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 207 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 31.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 68.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 211 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=1.66$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ .9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 19.4 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 58.8 \% \end{aligned}$ gnificant | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 20.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 211 |
| Ted $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers <br> $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 17.2 \% \\ & \mathrm{DF}=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 82.8 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.01 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 209 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =35.94 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 7.6 \% \\ P<.0 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 35.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 57.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 211 |

TABIE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (u) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Elementary |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =4.01 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.050$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 47.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 52.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 234 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychíatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 33.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 66.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 235 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=1.18$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.1 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 17.9 \% \\ & \text { P.Not Si } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53.7 \% \\ 58.3 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.78 \\ & 21.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 235 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 15.98 \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 84.1 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 232 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =75.10 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 6.4 \% \\ & p<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 28.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 65.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 235 \end{array}$ |
| (v) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Junior High School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.73$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Si | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 47.1 \% \\ & \text { ificant } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 52.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 87 |
| John $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =50.89 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 25.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 75.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 88 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & \text { = None* } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ .0 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 14.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 61.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.7 \% \\ & 23.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 89 |
| Ted ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 13.5 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 86.5 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 89 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =16.78 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 4.5 \% \\ P<.001 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 34.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 61.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 88 |

*Chi Square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell

## TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | $\begin{gathered} \text { Referral } \\ \text { Only } \end{gathered}$ | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (w) By Teachers' Grade Taught: High School |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jäne $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=11.83$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 55.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 44.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 179 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 38.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 61.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 181 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=3.68$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.2 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 15.5 \% \\ & \text { P Not } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53.7 \% \\ 61.3 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 21.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 181 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $\text { = > } 100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 17.1 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 82.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 181 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=17.99$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 5.0 \% \\ & P<.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 40.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 54.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 181 |
| (x) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: Yes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=18.12$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 60.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 39.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 137 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 37.1 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 62.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 140 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =9.44 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 2.9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 22.1 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.02 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 62.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 12.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 140 |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 21.4 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 78.6 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.0 \mathrm{l} \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 140 |
| Fred ${ }^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=17.72$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{gathered} 5.6 \% \\ 7.9 \% \\ p<.08 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 37.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 54.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 140 |

TABLE VII (Continued)

|  |  | Handle Alone | Major Assist. | Some Assist. | Referral Only | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (y) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: No |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=2.69$ | $D F=1$ | P Not | $\begin{gathered} 42.6 \% \\ 46.8 \% \\ \text { ificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 53.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 374 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 31.8 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 68.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 374 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=11.82$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ 1.3 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 13.9 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.01 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 60.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 24.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 375 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 14.5 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 15.5 \% \\ & P<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 373 \end{array}$ |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=2.74$ | $D \mathrm{~F}=2$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 4.3 \% \\ \text { P Not } \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} 55.6 \% \\ 32.6 \% \\ \text { nificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 63.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 374 |
| (2) By Teachers ${ }^{\text {a }}$ Access to Guidance Clinic: Yes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =7.34 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.01$ | $\begin{aligned} & 42.6 \% \\ & 50.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 57.4 \% \\ & 49.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 313 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 5.6 \% \\ 32.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 94.4 \% \\ & 67.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 315 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=10.66$ | $\begin{gathered} 1.8 \% \\ .9 \% \\ D F=3 \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 20.4 \% \\ & 16.5 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.02 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53.7 \% \\ & 63.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.1 \% \\ & 19.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 316 |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\begin{aligned} & 83.0 \% \\ & 13.3 \% \\ & D F=1 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 17.0 \% \\ & 86.7 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ |  |  | 53 315 |
| Fred ${ }^{\text {x }}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=47.90$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 5.6 \% \\ & 5.7 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 55.6 \% \\ & 36.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 38.9 \% \\ & 57.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 315 |

TABIE VII (Continued)


Few differences were found among teachers by religious classification. Those from a conservative faith agreed with psychiatrists in one of five cases (Barbara), while those from conventional faiths agreed with psychiatrists in the case of Jane. This finding does not support the original hypothesis concerning religion. Similarly, no differences appeared between teachers according to their level of education (college vs graduate school), since they were both in accord with psychiatrists on the case of Barbara and had similar percentage distributions in all other cases. As a result, the hypothesis concerning level of education is also not supported.

By college major (education vs not education) and number of psychology courses (three or less vs four or more) teachers were also found to be in agreement with psychiatrists in the case of Barbara. The latter finding does not concur with the hypothesis concerning psychology courses.

Among rural teachers there was no agreement with psychiatrists concerning extent of involvement, whereas among urban teachers agreement was found again in the case of Barbara. Elementary teachers also agreed with psychiatrists in the case of Barbara, as did high school teachers, whereas junior high school teachers agreed in the case of Jane.

Teachers who counsel students as part of their designated duties or have access to mental health facilities for the students were found to be less in agreement with psychiatrists concerning involvement than were those who did not have access to mental health facilities for their students or those who do not counsel students. This latter group was found to be in agreement with psychiatrists in two of the five cases, while the former group differed significantly from psychiatrists in all

## five cases.

In general, the differences between teachers and psychistrists concerning extent of teacher involvement were the result of a tendency by the teachers to see themselves as giving more assistance than do the psychiatrists.

A comparison of teachers' and psychiatrists' opinions as to whom referral should be made according to the personal data variables revealed a number of instances in which teachers and psychiatrists were in agreement (see Table VIII). Female teachers were found to be in agreement with psychiatrists in the case of Jane, whereas males were significantly different from psychiatrists in all cases. Similarly, older teachers agreed with psychiatrists concerning this girl's description, while younger teachers opinions differed from psychiatrists on each case. This finding leads to the rejection of the hypothesis concerning age.

On the variables of marital status, state of birth, and county where teaching, each of the pairs of teacher groups agreed with psychiatric opinion on referral concerning Jane and differed on all other student descriptions.

With reference to the variable of religion, it was found that teachers from more conventional religions concurred with psychiatric opinions concerning the case of Jane, whereas teachers from more conservative religions were significantly different from psychiatrists on every student description. This finding offers additional support to the hypothesis on religion. With respect to the level of education, teachers with graduate school training and those with only college training both agreed with psychiatrists concerning the referral of Jane.

TABLE VIII

## COMPARISONS OF TEACHERS' AND PSYCHIATRISTS' OPINIONS AS TO WHOM REFERRAL SHOULD BE MADE BY THE TEACHER BY VARIABLES



* Chi Square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.


## TABLE VIII (Continued)

No One \begin{tabular}{ccl}
Non- <br>
Psych. <br>
Personnel

 

Medical <br>
Personnel

 

Psychol. <br>
or Psych. <br>
Personnel
\end{tabular}$\quad$ N

(b) By Teachers' Sex: Females (Continued)

Fred

| Psychiatrists | $24.5 \%$ | $75.5 \%$ | 53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers | $47.2 \%$ | $52.8 \%$ | 352 |

(c) By Teachers' Age: 20-39 Years

Jane

| Psychiatrists |  | $25.9 \%$ | $74.1 \%$ | 54 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers |  | $31.7 \%$ | $68.3 \%$ | 249 |

John
Psychiatrists
$20.4 \%$
$79.6 \%$
54
Teachers
$6.4 \%$
93.6\%

249

Barbara

| Psychiatrists |  | $1.9 \%$ | $26.4 \%$ | $71.7 \%$ | 53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers |  | $30.1 \%$ | $4.0 \%$ | $65.9 \%$ | 249 |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

Ted
Psychiatrists
84.9\%
15.1\%

53
Teachers
99.6\%
$.4 \%$
249

Fred
(d) By Teachers' Age: 40-69 Years

Jane

| Psychiatrists |  | 25.9\% | 74.1\% | 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Teachers |  | 23.8\% | 76.2\% | 261 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=.58$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Significant |  |  |

John
Psychiatrists
$20.4 \%$
79.6\%

54
Teachers
6.1\%
93.9\% 264
$X^{2}=37.51 \quad D F=1 \quad P<.001$
Barbara
Psychiatrists

$$
\begin{gathered}
x^{2}=>100
\end{gathered}
$$

$$
D F=2 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001
$$

[^2]\[

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Psychiatrists } 24.5 \% \text { 75.5\% } 53 \\
& X^{2}=34.74 \quad D F=1 \quad P<.001 \\
& \text { 40.6\% } \\
& \text { 59.4\% } \\
& 249
\end{aligned}
$$
\]

TABLE VIII (Continued)


[^3]TABIE VIII (Continued)

|  |  | No One | NonPsych. Personnel | Medical <br> Personnel | Psychol. or Psych. Personnel | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (f) By Teachers' Marital Status: Not Married (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=6.05$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 94.9 \% \\ & P<.025 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 5.1 \% \end{array}$ |  | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & 78 \end{aligned}$ |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=13.37$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 41.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 59.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 53 \\ & 78 \end{aligned}$ |
| (g) By Teachers' State of Birth: Oklahoma |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=1.46$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Sig | $\begin{aligned} & 25.9 \% \\ & 28.6 \% \end{aligned}$ gnificant | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 71.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 370 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=50.05$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 5.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 94.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 373 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 26.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.4 \% \\ 6.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 67.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 370 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=33.99$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 96.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 4.3 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 373 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 42.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 58.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 369 |
| (h) By Teachers' State of Birth: Not Oklahoma |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.39$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Sig | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 23.7 \% \\ \text { gnificant. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 76.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 156 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=14.21$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 8.3 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 91.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 157 |
| Barbara ${ }^{x^{2}}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers <br> $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 30.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \% \\ 8.9 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 60.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 157 |

TABLE VIII (Continued)

|  |  | No One | NonPsych. Personnel | Medical <br> Personnel | Psychol. or Psych. Personnel | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (h) By Teachers' State of Birth: Not Oklahoma (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers <br> $=$ None* | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 99.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 0.6 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 155 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=61.19$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 51.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 48.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 158 |
| (i) By Teachers' County Where Teaching: Population Above 40,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.05$ | $D F=1$ | P Not'Si | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 26.5 \% \\ \text { gnificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 73.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 283 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=37.05$ | $D F=1$ | $P<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 6.0 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 94.0 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 287 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 30.3 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.4 \% \\ 6.6 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 63.18 \end{aligned}$ | 53 287 |
| Ted $\mathrm{X}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=33.58$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.98 \\ & 97.2 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 2.8 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 285 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=54.98$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 43.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 56.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 286 |
| (j) By Teachers. County Where Teaching: Population Less Than 40,000 |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=.40$ | $D F=1$ | P Not Sis | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 27.7 \% \\ \text { gnificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 72.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 242 |
| John $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =30.06 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 6.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 93.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 242 |
| Barbara ${ }^{\text {d }}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF}=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 23.8 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \% \\ 7.5 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 68.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 239 |

## TABLE VIII (Continued)



TABIE VIII (Continued)

No One \begin{tabular}{c}
Non- <br>
Psych. <br>
Personnel

 

Medical <br>
Personnel

 

Psychol. <br>
or Psych. <br>
Personnel
\end{tabular}$\quad$ N

(1) By Teachers' Religious Classification: Conventional (Continued)

Ted

| Psychiatrists |  | 84.98 | $15.1 \%$ | 53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: |
| Teachers |  | $96.2 \%$ | $3.8 \%$ | 234 |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=23.11$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |

Fred

| $\quad$ Psychiatrists |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=80.52$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$| $24.5 \%$ | $75.5 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $49.8 \%$ | $50.2 \%$ |
|  | 233 |

(m) By Teachers' Level of Education: College

Jane

$\quad$| Psychiatr |
| :--- |
| Teachers |

$\mathrm{x}^{2}=.12$
$25.9 \%$
74.1\% 54
Teachers
26.9\% $73.1 \%$ 223

John
Psychiatrists $D F=1 \quad P$ Not Significant

$\quad$| Psychiatrists |
| :--- |
| $x^{2}$ |
| Teachers |

$=30,98$
$20.4 \%$
$79.6 \%$ 54
$x^{2}=30,98$
$D F=1 \quad P<.001$

$$
95.1 \%
$$

$$
223
$$

Barbara

| Psychiatrists |  | $1.9 \%$ | $26.4 \%$ | $71.7 \%$ | 53 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Teachers |  | $26.5 \%$ | $5.8 \%$ | $67.7 \%$ | 223 |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=>100$ | $\mathrm{DF} \mathrm{=}$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

Ted
Psychiatrists
84.9\% 1.9.1\%

53
Teachers
$D F=2 \quad P<.001$

$$
96.9 \% \quad 3.1 \%
$$

223

Fred

| Psychiatrists |  |  | 24.5\% | 75.5\% | 53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 2. Teachers |  |  | 43.2\% | 56.3\% | 224 |
| $x^{2}=44.87$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |  |  |

( $n$ ) By Teachers' Level of Education: Graduate School
Jane
Psychiatrists
25.9\%
$74.1 \% \quad 54$

$D F=1$
$27.4 \%$
$72.6 \%$
310

John Psychiatrists

| $20.4 \%$ | $79.6 \%$ | 54 |
| ---: | ---: | ---: |
| $7.3 \%$ | $92.7 \%$ | 314 |

$x^{2}=33.05$
$D F=1$
$P<.001$
Barbara Psychiatrists
1.9\% $\quad 26.4 \% \quad 71.7 \%$

53

$$
\mathrm{y}^{2} \text { Teachers }
$$

$$
D F=2 \quad P<.001
$$

TABLE VIII (Continued)

|  |  | No One | NonPsych. Personnel | Medical Personnel | Psychol. or Psych. Personnel | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $(\mathrm{n}) \mathrm{By}$ Teachers' Level of Education: Graduate School (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =34.43 \end{aligned}$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 96.8 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 3.2 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 312 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =76.08 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 45.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 54.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 310 |
| (0) By Teachers' College Major: Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { Psychiatrists } \\ & \text { Teachers } \\ & =5.60 \end{aligned}$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.02$ | $\begin{aligned} & 25.9 \% \\ & 32.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 67.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 277 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=33.19$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 6.5 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 93.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 278 |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 26.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \% \\ 7.6 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 66.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 277 |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=58.67$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 97.1 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 2.9 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 278 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=90.59$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 49.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 50.9 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 277 |
| (p) By Teachers' College Major: Non-Education |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=2.57$ | $D F=1$ | P Not S | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 21.4 \% \\ \text { gnificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 78.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 243 |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=29.25$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.4 \% \\ 6.5 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 93.5 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 246 |
| Barbara $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | DF $=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 30.2 \% \\ & \mathrm{P}<.00 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 26.4 \% \\ 5.7 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 64.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 245 |

TABLE VIII (Continued)


TABLE VIII (Continued)

No One \begin{tabular}{c}
Non- <br>
Psych. <br>
Personnel

$\quad$

Medical <br>
Personnel

 

Psychol. <br>
Or Psych, <br>
Personnel
\end{tabular}$\quad$ N

(r) By Teachers' Number of Psychology Courses: 4 or More (Continued)

Ted

| Psychiatrists |  | 84.9\% | 15.1\% | 53 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Teachers |  | 97.8\% | 2.2\% | 268 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}=34.58$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ |  |  |

Fred
Psychiatrists
$24.5 \%$
$75.5 \%$
53
Teachers
$D F=1 \quad P<.001$
$47.4 \%$
$52.6 \%$
266
(s) By Teachers' Town Where Teaching: Rural

Jane


John
Psychiatrists
20.4\%
$79.6 \%$
54
Teachers
$x^{2}=35.67$
$D F=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$
Barbara
Psychiatrists
$1.9 \%$
$26.4 \%$
$71.7 \%$
53
$\mathrm{x}^{2} \xrightarrow{\text { Teachers }}$
$D F=2 \quad P<.001$
Ted
Psychiatrists
84.9\%
15.1\%

53
$x^{2}$ Teachers
96.5\% 3.5\% 93.2\% 311
$x^{2}$
$=32.27$
$\mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$
Fred
Psychiatrists
$24.5 \% \quad 75.5 \%$
53

$$
\begin{aligned}
& \text { Teachers } \\
& =67.21
\end{aligned} \quad D F=1 \quad P<.001
$$

( $t$ ) By Teachers' Town Where Teaching: Urban
Jane

$\mathrm{X}^{2} \stackrel{$|  Psychiatrists  |
| :--- |
|  Teachers  |$}{=>100} \quad \mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$

John Psychiatrists
20.4\%
$79.6 \%$
54
$x^{2} \stackrel{\text { Teachers }}{=} 26.34$
$D F=1 \quad P<.001$
Barbara Psychiatrists

$$
25,9 \%
$$

74.1\%

54
26.1\% $73.9 \%$

207

$$
x^{2}=26.34
$$

$$
x^{2} \stackrel{\text { Teachers }}{=>100}
$$

$D F=2 \quad P<.001$
$\begin{array}{rr}1.9 \% & 26.4 \% \\ 30.8 \% & 7.6 \%\end{array}$
$71.7 \%$
53

## TABLE VIII (Continued)

No One \begin{tabular}{c}
Non- <br>
Psych. <br>
Personnel

 

Medical <br>
Personnel

 

Psychol. <br>
or Psych. <br>
Personnel
\end{tabular}$\quad N$

( $t$ ) By Teachers' Town Where Teaching: Urban (Continued)
Ted


Fred
Psychiatrists
$24.5 \% \quad 75.5 \%$
53
Teachers
$D F=1$
43.1\%
56.9多

211
(u) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Elementary

Jane Psychiatrists $25.9 \% \quad 74.1 \% \quad 54$
25.5\%
$74.4 \%$
234
$x^{2}=.01$
$\mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}$ Not Significant
John Psychiatrists $\quad 20.4 \% \quad 79.6 \% \quad 54$
$\mathrm{X}^{2}=39.74 \quad \mathrm{Teachers} \quad \mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$

Barbara

$\quad$| Psychiatrists |
| :--- |
| Teachers |

$\mathrm{x}^{2}=>100$

- 1. 

$3.8 \%$
96.2\% 235
$x=>100$
$D F=2 \quad P<.001$
$71.7 \% \quad 53$ $65.4 \% \quad 234$

Psychiatrists
84.9\% 15.1\%

53
$x^{2}=21.06$
$95.7 \% \quad 4.3 \%$
232

Fred
Psychiatrists
24. 5\%
75.5\%

53
$x^{2}$ Teachers
$D F=1$
$P<.001$
(v) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Junior High School

Jane

|  | Psychiatrists |  | 25.9\% | 74.1\% | 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Teachers |  | 29.5\% | 70.5\% | 88 |
|  | $=.51$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | ifican |  |  |

John Psychiatrists $\quad 20.4 \% \quad 79.6 \% \quad 54$
$\mathrm{X}^{2}=15.98 \quad \mathrm{~T}$ Teachers $=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$

Barbara

| Psychiatrists | $1.9 \%$ | $26.4 \%$ | $71.7 \%$ | 53 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Teachers | $37.9 \%$ | $5.7 \%$ | $56.4 \%$ | 87 |
| $x^{2}=$ None* |  |  |  |  |

* Chi Square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

TABLE VIII (Continued)

(v) By Teachers' Grade Taught: Junior High School (Continued)

(w) By Teachers' Grade Taught: High School

| Jane | Psychiatrists | 25.9\% | 74.1\% | 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Teachers | 28.5\% | $71.5 \%$ | 179 |
|  | $=.62$ | ficant |  |  |


| John | Psychiatrists | 20.4\% | $79.6 \%$ | 54 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Teachers | 9.9\% | 90.1\% | 181 |
| $\mathrm{x}^{2}$ | $=12.18$ |  |  |  |

Barbara Psychiatrists $\quad 1.98 \quad 26.4 \% \quad 71.7 \% \quad 53$

$x^{2}=>100 \quad D F=2 \quad$| Teachers |
| :--- |
| $P<.001$ |

Ted Psychiatrists $\quad 84.9 \% \quad 15.1 \%$ 53

|  | Teachers <br> $X^{2}=21.81$ | $D F=1$ | $P<.001$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Fred Psychiatrists $\quad 24.5 \% \quad 75.5 \% \quad 53$

$$
\begin{array}{lll}
\text { Teachers } \\
=20.15 & D F=1 \quad P<.001
\end{array}
$$

(x) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: Yes

Jane


John


Barbara

$$
x^{2} \stackrel{\text { Teachers }}{=>100}
$$

26.4\% 71.7\%

53

$$
33.8 \%
$$

$D F=2 \quad P<.001$

TABIE VIII (Continued)

|  |  | No One | NonPsych. Personnel | Medical <br> Personnel | Psychol. or Psych. Personnel | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| (x) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: Yes (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=12.61$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 95.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} 15.1 \% \\ 4.3 \% \end{gathered}$ |  | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 139 \end{array}$ |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=127.56$ | $D F=I$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 43.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 56.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 137 \end{array}$ |
| (y) By Teachers' Regular Counseling Duties: No |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=.19$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | P Not S | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 23.8 \% \\ \text { gnificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 75.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 375 \end{array}$ |
| John $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=50.35$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ | $\begin{gathered} 20.4 \% \\ 5.6 \% \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 94.4 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 374 \end{array}$ |
| Barbara $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 25.7 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.4 \% \\ 6.2 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 69.1 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 53 \\ 373 \end{array}$ |
| Ted $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=46.83$ | $D F=1$ | $\begin{aligned} & 84.9 \% \\ & 97.6 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 15.1 \% \\ 2.4 \% \end{array}$ |  | 53 373 |
| Fred $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=83.53$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24.5 \% \\ & 44.8 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 75.5 \% \\ & 55.2 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 375 |
| (z) By Teachers' Access to Guidance Clinic: Yes |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Jane $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists <br> Teachers $=.43$ | $D F=1$ | P Not S | $\begin{gathered} 25.9 \% \\ 24.3 \% \\ \text { gnificant } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 74.1 \% \\ & 75.7 \% \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 54 \\ 313 \end{array}$ |
| Jöhn: $x^{2}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=49.44$ | $D F=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.00$ | $\begin{array}{r} 20.4 \% \\ 4.4 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 79.6 \% \\ & 95.6 \% \end{aligned}$ | 54 315 |
| Barbara ${ }^{x^{2}}$ | Psychiatrists Teachers $=>100$ | $D F=2$ | $\begin{aligned} & 1.9 \% \\ & 28.0 \% \\ & P<.001 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{r} 26.4 \% \\ 6.7 \% \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 71.7 \% \\ & 65.3 \% \end{aligned}$ | 53 314 |

## TABIE VIII (Continued)

No One \begin{tabular}{c}
Non- <br>
Psych. <br>
Personnel

 

Medical <br>
Personnel

 

Psychol. <br>
Or Psych. <br>
Personnel
\end{tabular}$\quad$ N

(z) By Teachers' Access to Guidance Clinic: Yes (Continued)

|  | Psychiatrists |  | $84.9 \%$ | $15.1 \%$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| Teachers |  | $97.5 \%$ | $2.7 \%$ | 53 |
|  | $\mathrm{X}^{2}=36.63$ | $\mathrm{DF}=1$ | $\mathrm{P}<.001$ |  |

Fred
Psychiatrists
$24.5 \% \quad 75.5 \%$
53
Teachers
$44.7 \%$
55.3\%

313
$x^{2}$
$=70.15 \quad D F=1 \quad P<.001$
$\left(z^{1}\right)$ By Teachers' Access to Guidance Clinic: No
Jane

| Psychiatrists |  | $25.9 \%$ | $74.7 \%$ | 54 |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
| Teachers |  | $29.3 \%$ | $70.7 \%$ | 150 |

John

$\quad$| Psychiatrists |
| :--- |
| Teachers |
| $\mathrm{X}^{2}=11.51$ |$\quad \mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001$

Barbara

$\mathrm{DF}=2$
1.9\% 26.4\%
$71.7 \%$
53
$D F=2 \quad P<.001$
20.4\% 79.6\%

54
Teachers
9.3\%
$90.7 \%$
151 $26.0 \% \quad 8.0 \% \quad 66.0 \%$ 150

Ted
Psychiatrists 84.9\%
15.1\%

53

> Teachers
> $=17.96$
$D F=1 \quad P<. .001$
Fred

$$
\begin{array}{rl} 
& \text { Psychiatrists } \\
& \\
\mathrm{X}^{2} \stackrel{\text { Teachers }}{=} 38.98 & \mathrm{DF}=1 \quad \mathrm{P}<.001
\end{array}
$$

24.5\%
$75.5 \%$
53
46.4\%
53.6\%

151

This finding leads to the rejection of the hypothesis concerning graduate education.

Teachers who did not major in education were found to be in closer agreement with psychiatrists than those who did major in education; the former were in accord with psychiatric opinion on the case of Jane, while the latter differed significantly from psychiatric opinion on each case.

The number of psychology courses taken by a teacher was not found to affect her referral policy. Teachers with both the minimum and more than the minimum number of psychology courses were in agreement with psychiatrists concerning the case of Jane and disagreed significantly concerning all other cases. Rural teachers were found to be in closer agreement with psychiatrists concerning referral as demonstrated by their agreement with psychiatric opinion in the case of Jane, whereas urban teachers were significantly different from psychiatrists on all cases.

Teachers agreed with psychiatrists about the case of Jane at each level of the variables of grade taught, whether or not they counseled students and whether or not they had access to mental health facilities for their students. Teachers were significantly different from psychiatrists on each of the same variables for all other descriptions.

It might be suggested that the case of Jane led to such a great deal of agreement because her pathology was too obvious. However, teachers were found to disagree with psychiatrists by almost every variable concerning the referral of John, due to the fact that as a group they felt he should be referred for psychiatric services more
frequently than did the psychiatrists; so that this objection is unfounded.

CHAPTER IV

DISCUSSION

It has been shown in the previous chapter that of the four hypotheses proposed for Section I of the questionnaire, two were confirmed (Age and Religion); one was supported (Number of Psychology Courses) and one was rejected (Education). Since numerous significant differences were found when investigating the variable of age, it appears justified to consider this one of the most important variables. A number of other studies including Larson (1965) and Padrone (1967) have had similar results.

There are some obvious reasons for these findings. The first one encountered might be referred to as a "dated educational experience." Those individuals who are 50 years of age or older received the majority of their higher education prior to World War II. This war led to a greater concern for psychiatric problems; not only did the medical profession become involved, but also the universities and to some extent, the general public became more concerned. As a result, concepts of mental disorders and their treatment began to be revised. These changes undoubtedly influenced those who were university students during and after the war.

Another factor accounting for these results, which cannot be totally separated from the above, is the generally more progressive and more liberal attitudes which are found among the younger generations. Whether
circumstances lead to these changes in individuals or the other way around is not our concern here. It is simply apparent that younger people are, in the main, more liberal and progressive in their thinking than older persons. This consideration has become almost a truism.

It was also found that the most positive age group on the Causal Scale was comprised of those persons who were 60-69 years old. This was the only finding that did not lend support to the age hypothesis. This result might be explained by the fact that older respondents were found to have more psychology courses than younger respondents, so that as a result of this training their opinions on the causes of mental illness may be more realistic. It should also be noted that there were only thirty-seven respondents in this age group, which is one third to one fourth the size of each of the other age groups. As a result this group may not be representative of those teachers who are $60-69$ years of age.

From the one-way AOV's it was found that the variable of religion did not produce the significance expected between the conservative and conventional groups, although it did produce some slight tendencies in the predicted direction as demonstrated by the differences between means. However, when the variable of age was held constant in the complex AOV, substantial differences were found to exist among teachers from conservative and conventional religions; thereby confirming the religious hypothesis.

The additional confirmation of the religious hypothesis through the comparison of Episcopalians to members of the Baptist and Church of Christ religions was not influenced by age nor was it influenced by education. It was solely a religious difference, as far as could be
detected from the frequency distributions. This finding offers further support for the conservative versus liberal group hypothesis. Such a result may be the consequence of some fundamental theological or philosophical difference between the denominations in question.

The failure to confirm the hypothesis concerning whether or not the respondent had any graduate training may have resulted from a number of factors. First, it is possible that the sample distribution of this variable ( $58.3 \%$ have some graduate school training) is not representative of the population of teachers as a whole. Secondly, this group tended to be somewhat older than those without graduate training. This distribution of age had influenced the results of the one-way analysis, but in the complex AOV the age factor was held constant. Lastly, and most probably correct is that this variable might not have any bearing on attitudes toward mental health.

The hypothesis concerning the number of psychology courses taken by each respondent led to conflicting results. Teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses were significantly more negative on the Adequacy Scale and significantly more positive on the General Scale. than those with the minimum number or less. These paradoxical results could be explained by the fact that those teachers with more psychology courses feel more adequate in their dealings with students who are having difficulties and that these teachers may very well be more adequate as a result of their training in psychology. Such an explanation coincides nicely with this group's performance on the General Scale.

As can be seen in. Table III, 54 per cent of all the significant differences found between means included as one of the pair, a group which did not answer the particular item; that is, they left it "blank."

It was also found that in 88.9 per cent of these comparisons this "blank" group had significantly more negative attitudes than the group to which it was being compared. This group which did not answer certain items was not made up of the same subjects on each of the omitted variables. The personal data obtained from the questionnaires revealed that those teachers who had left items blank comprised mainly two groups: (I) those who did not answer certain groups of questions on the personal data variables, such as sex, age and marital status, or all questions on education and (2) those who randomly omitted items. The former group was more numerous and it would appear that these omissions were possibly calculated, as opposed to the apparent randomness of omissions found in the latter group.

A number of explanations could be posited for the consistently negative attitudes found in the group. It should be pointed out that they did appear to have something in common; as a group they tended to be older, and older people were found to have more negative attitudes on this questionnaire. It might also be suggested that older people tend to be more defensive and as a result would omit certain items or that some of the personal data questions pertain to events in the past and a sixty year old teacher simply may not recall the number of psychology courses she had taken.

It should also be pointed out that the data for this study were collected in the midst of a particular atmosphere among teachers. At the time the questionnaires were mailed, the teachers as a group were contending for higher wages and better working conditions. They were threatening the state legislature with national sanctions against the school system and a possible strike. These threats were met in turn
with warnings of reprisals from officials. The atmosphere was one of tension, suspicion and distrust. So, to suggest that some teachers might not have wished to identify themselves in any possible way, may not be such an inappropriate assumption. In addition, it is also possible that in this atmosphere only the more "courageous" and/or interested teachers may have responded to this questionnaire, thereby reducing the number of differences found as a result of more group homogenity in the returned questionnaires.

With respect to the differences found among teachers by grade taught, it appears that elementary school teachers have more negative attitudes than either high school or junior high school teachers. The elementary teachers consistently showed more negative attitudes by being willing to assume a disproportionate amount of responsibility. It could be argued, however, that relative to junior high school and high school teachers the elementary teacher should accept more responsibilities. In addition, it should also be pointed out that as a group, elementary teachers were older, while junior high school teachers tended to be younger.

The differences among teachers according to area of the country from which they received their Master degrees are tenuous at best, because of the very small number in each group. Any generalizations to areas of the country based on such a sample size would be totally unfounded.

Teachers from larger urban centers were found to be more positive in their attitudes than those from smaller towns. A frequency distribution of this data by age reveals that there are more teachers over forty years of age from rural towns than urban centers. As a result this
difference would seem to be attributable to age.
The finding that teachers who counsel students score more negatively is a deceptive one. The difference may be attributed to the fact that these teachers feel more adequate relative to teachers who do not counsel students. As a result it would seem that in this situation such a score could be considered a positive indicator, since teachers who are doing counseling should be more adequate in this area.

The information obtained concerning the educational level of the respondents' father was actually an indirect assessment of the socioeconomic status of the family of origin. This type of estimation was considered superior to using the socioeconomic status of the present family of the respondent, because most school teachers it would seem have incorporated the values of the middle class culture in our society. Therefore, it was felt that some differences might be found as a result of the socioeconomic environment in which the respondent was reared. However, this variable was also influenced by the age factor, since older teachers tended to report the lower educational level for their fathers.

The fact that teachers who have access to mental health facilities for their students score negatively on the Adequacy Scale and positively on the General Scale reflects a finding that has occurred a number of times in this study; that is, certain respondents feel more adequate or accept more responsibility than others, when their experience and imediate situation demand that they do. For example, a teacher who counsels students or is interested enough in the area of mental health to take the time and the energy to refer a student for professional services may feel more adequate or responsible than a teacher who is not
involved in this area. The point is that teachers are being compared not only to some outside criteria, but also among themselves. Therefore, it is both expected and desired that groups with certain responsibilities and activities would score significantly higher than their colleagues on scales such as those of Adequacy and Responsibility.

Of the four hypotheses relating to Section II of the questionnaire, three must be rejected. There were no noteworthy differences among teachers as to their agreement with psychiatric opinion according to age, number of psychology courses and graduate or college education. The only hypothesis to receive partial support was the one concerning religion. On the evaluations of degree of disturbance and referral policy, teachers from conventional religions were somewhat more in agreement with psychiatrists than teachers from conservative religions.

In general it can be said that teachers (1) tended to underestimate the severity of disturbance exhibited by a student, (2) saw themselves as being of more assistance than did the psychiatrists and (3) referred students to non-psychiatric or psychological personnel much more frequently than did the psychiatrists.

The fact that teachers tend to underestimate disturbance is a finding that should be taken seriously. Four of the five student descriptions depict persons with rather severe emotional problems. To overlook these or dismiss them as phases of development is to do an injustice to the student who is in need of help.

The question of disagreement on degree of assistance does not appear to be as serious. Certainly there can and should be cooperation between teachers and mental health facilities, such as child guidance clinics. The extent of teacher involvement can usually be arranged so as to
satisfy all concerned. Guidance clinics seldom complain about over zealous teachers. The complaint is usually quite the opposite. In addition, if teachers are as interested as these responses seem to suggest, then lectures, conferences and workshops held in conjunction with the local mental health facilities might meet with great enthusiasm.

The differences found according to referral policy are also somewhat encouraging. Three of the four disturbed students were consistently referred to psychiatric or medical personnel. It is hoped that the medical personnel would notice the seriousness of the problem and refer the student for more appropriate services.

Consideration of three of the student descriptions may help to clarify some of the factors operating in the teachers evaluations. John was consistently considered moderately to severely disturbed by most of the teachers and was even referred by the teachers directly for psychiatric services more often than the psychiatrists felt he should be referred. This did not happen with any other case. The distinguishing factor about John is that he is liable to act out his aggression and as a result become dangerous to others. Whereas in the cases of Fred and Barbara such danger and such concern on the part of the teacher is not present.

This is not intended to suggest that the teachers' concern in John's case is ill-founded but rather that more concern should be exhibited in the cases of students who are not direct threats to society, such as Fred and Barbara. Both of these students have serious problems and are suicidal risks; Barbara as a result of her depression and Fred as a result of his sexual conflict. Nevertheless, there were consistently large numbers of teachers who felt that both of these students were
mildly disturbed and that Barbara should not be referred for psychiatric or medical services.

A comparison between the results of Section I and Section II of the questionnaire leads to the possible conclusion that teachers do not do what they say they'll do. For example, with respect to the hypotheses, younger teachers were not in closer agreement with psychiatrists than older teachers concerning an actual case, whereas, their attitudes were found to be more positive than older teachers. Teachers with more than the minimum number of psychology courses had shown both more negative and positive attitudes on Section I than teachers with the minimum number or less; nevertheless, there were no differences between the groups in an actual situation. The consistency found on both sections relative to religious classification is tenuous at best and, therefore, not convincing enough to warrant a different conclusion.

In addition, whether one places more emphasis on the results of Section I of the questionnaire reflecting differences in attitudes among teachers or Section II showing that almost all teachers disagree with professional opinion, when confronted with an actual situation, or weighs both equally, it appears from the findings in this study that more extensive programs for teachers are needed in the area of mental health.

This conclusion is supported by letters which a number of teachers enclosed with their questionnaires. For example: "I know my training is not adequate but I am the counselor and I must try to help as much as I can . . ." Another teacher wrote:
. . . actual experiences over a thirty-five year period in the classroom have given me what I believe to be an above average understanding and success with situations involving behavior. (However) I still feel very inadequate.

I strongly believe this to be true of most teachers as our required training does not include much in this area. I think it would be most helpful to us in recognizing these difficulties. . . .

And lastly:
There is a tremendous need for a thorough rapport between teacher and psychologist . . . our best attempts are . . . just scratching the surface. Our training schools for teachers need to . . . build it into their required curriculum.

These are representative excerpts of the sentiments expressed in letters and accompanying notes jotted onto the questionnaire itself. When critically evaluating all that has been presented, a number of considerations become worthy of attention. First and foremost this survey was conducted through the mail to insure voluntary and anonymous responses. Though these conditions were desirable for practical reasons, there arises as a result many methodological problems. Those individuals who did not respond, 65.2 per cent in all, can never be replaced. No valid estimation can be made of the change in the results had this group or any large portion of them been included. Consequently, any generalizations to the entire population from which this sample was drawn must be made with caution.

In addition, the sample size in many of the smaller intercomparisons also might be an influential factor which would defy generalization. For example, there were only thirty-seven respondents in the 60-69 age category.

A final consideration is in the statistical area, One hundred and sixty-one AOV's were conducted in all. Approximately eight of these could have been significant by chance at the .05 level of confidence. There were, however, forty-nine significant "F's" found. Which of these, if any, occurred by chance cannot be determined.

The main conclusion that can be drawn from this study is that the teacher's training in the area of mental health is inadequate for the job she must do. This is evidenced by certain negative attitudes which were based on ignorance and fear: ignorance concerning one's limitations and knowledge of mental health principles and symptoms of emotional disturbance, including appropriate steps to be taken; and fear of the unknown--as pointed out in Chapter I--which serves to maintain one's prejudiced and outmoded attitudes and opinions.

Both this ignorance and fear could be considerably reduced by training programs in our universities for those preparing for teaching and by lectures, joint staff conferences on selected cases and summer programs and workshops for those who are presently teaching. By remedying this situation, the teacher could become more sensitive to emotional problems and more helpful to the student who is in need.

Most people can detect a problem of blossoming paranoid reaction such as the case of John, but it is more subtle problems of depression and conflict, such as Barbara and Fred which are ignored. If students with these types of problems can be identified and referred for professional assistance, the outcome can be hopeful; whereas, if they are left to suffer their own misery and dispair, the outcome all too often is tragic.

As a result of the three hypothoses which were confirmed in varying degrees in Section I of the questionnaire, a few measures directed at changing the present state of affairs will be suggested. Summer programs and workshops, as mentioned above, could be conducted for those who are now teaching. These programs might be modeled after those which have been found to be successful by the Kentucky Department of Mental Health.

In addition, the aid of the more progressive clergy from conservative religions could be enlisted in an attempt to promote attitude change. Further research, similar to that conducted by Allport and Ross (1967) should be undertaken to determine whether their extrinsic and intrinsic religious factors are applicable (see Chapter I). If these factors are operating, the forementioned clergy could be shown that those with more sterotyped attitudes and opinions may be in Allport's terms, "using their religion" rather than "living it." Such a finding could lead to more interest and committment on the part of the clergy to programs of attitude change.

With reference to those in teacher training programs, it would seem that there should be an increase in the number of psychology courses. These students could even be encouraged to minor in Educational Psychology. However, additional research, employing before and after measures with more of an experimental approach should be conducted prior to any such changes. Since most of the teachers with more psychology courses probably enrolled in them on a voluntary basis, they may have had more positive attitudes at the start. Therefore, all such questions should be answered before undertaking any programs directed toward attitude change,

The results of this study also suggest some implications for future research in this area. It may be more profitable to present descriptions of actual situations to the group being investigated rather than questions concerning the abstract "shoulds" and "should nots" of mental health. As noted in Chapter I, there seems to be a tendency for people to behave differently when they are ego-involved in a situation. Such
vivid descriptions may help to engender ego involvement in the situation and may explain some of the differences among teachers in performances on Section I and Section II of this questionnaire.

## CHAPTER V

## SUMMARY

A questionnaire assessing teacher attitudes and opinions toward mental health, the causes of mental illness and the teacher's conception of her role in the therapeutic setting was mailed to 1560 public school teachers in the state of Oklahoma. The questionnaire contained two sections. Section I consisted of a Total attitude score and scores on the following sub-scales: Adequacy, Psychiatry, Responsibility, General and Causal. Section II consisted of five short descriptions of students with different types of emotional problems. The teacher was instructed to evaluate each description according to the following three criteria: (1) degree of emotional disturbance; (2) extent of teacher involvement and (3) to whom referral should be made. These judgments were then compared to judgments of psychiatrists that had been previously gathered.

The hypotheses which were postulated for Section I of the questionnaire were: (1) older teachers would show more negative attitudes than younger teachers; (2) respondents from conventional religions would be more favorable in their attitudes than those from conservative or more fundamental religions; (3) teachers with four or more psychology courses would show more positive attitudes than those with three or less; (4) teachers with graduate school training would have more favorable attitudes than teachers without graduate school training. The same four hypotheses were postulated for Section II of the questionnaire.
Of the four hypotheses dealing with Section I of the questionnaire the first two were confirmed, the third was supported and the last was rejected. For Section II of the questionnaire three of the four hypotheses were rejected, while the one concerning religion received moderate support.
On Section II of the questionnaire, it was found that teachers (1) tended to underestimate disturbance; (2) saw themselves as being of more assistance than did the psychiatrists and (3) referred students for psychiatric services less frequently than did the psychiatrists.
It was concluded in the study that teachers' training and knowledge in the area of mental health are inadequate. Some suggestions were offered for improving the situation and some of the implications for future research were discussed.

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Ackerly, Spafford S., Bernstein, L., Erwin, E. and Helen Noble. Fostering mental health in the classroom. Journal of Teacher Education, 1960, 2, 365-369.

Almy, Millie. Intellectual mastery and mental health. Teachers College Record, 1962, 63, 468-478.

Allport, Gordon W., and Ross, Michael J. Personal religious orientation and prejudice. Journal of Personality and Social Psychology, 1967, 5 (4), 432-443.

Altrocehi, John and EisDorfer, Carl. Changes in attitudes toward mental illness, Mental Hygiene, 1961, 45, 563-570.

Arbuckle, Dugald S. Counselor, social worker, psychologist: "Let's Ecumenize." Personnel and Guidance Journal. 1967, 45, 532-540.

Baker, Herbert L. Psychological services: From the school staff point of view. Journal of School Psychology, 1965, 3, 36-42.

Brim, Burl J. Attitude changes in teacher education students. Journal of Educational Research, 1966, 59 (10), 441-445.

Clark, D. H. Administrative psychiatry. British Journal of Psychiatry, 1963, 109, 178-201.

Clos, Marjorie. Evaluation of mental health workshops in Kentucky. Journal of Educational Research, 1966; 59, 278-281.

Cohen, J. and Struening E. L. Factors underlying opinions about mental illness in the personnel of a large mental hospital. American Psychologist, 1959, 14, 339 (Abstract).

Costin, F. and Kerr, W. D. The effects of an abnormal psychology course on students' attitudes toward mental illness. Journal of Educational Psychology, 1962, 53, 214-215.

Cutter, Richard L. A research evaluation of a school mental health program. American Journal of Orthopsychiatry, 1961, 31, 339-346.

Dixon, Calvert R. Courses in psychology and students' attitudes toward mental illness. Psychological Reports, 1967, 20, 50.

Evoy, John J. Mental hygiene and the teacher. Education, 1958, 78 341-345.

Freeman, Howard E. and Kassebaum, G. Relationship of education and knowledge to opinions about mental health. Mental Hygiene, 1960, 44, 43-47.

Graybill, Franklin. An Introduction to Linear Statistical Models. New York: McGraw Hill Book Company, 1961.

Haun, Paul. Attitudes about mental health. Mental Hygiene, 1959, 43, 351-357.

Larson, Richard F. Clerical and psychiatric conceptions of the clergyman's role in the therapeutic setting. Social Problems, 1964, 11 (4), 419-428.

Larson, Richard F. Attitudes and opinions of clergymen about mental health and causes of mental illness. Mental Hygiene, 1965, 49, 51-59.

Larson, Richard F. Attitudes and opinions of clergymen about mental health in Oklahoma. Unpublished research, 1966.

Mead, Frank S. Handbook of Denominations in the United States. New York: Abingdon Cokesbury Press, 1951.

Nunnally, Jim C. and Bobren, Howard. Attitude change with false information. Public Opinion Quarterly, 1959, 23, 260-266.

Padrone, Frank J. Attitudes and opinions of teachers toward mental health and the causes of mental illness. Unpublished thesis, 1967.

Patrick, S. M. Identifying the emotionally disturbed. Catholic School Journal, 1965, 65, 47-48.

Rabkin, Leslie Y. The dogmatism of teachers. Journal of Educational Research, 1966, 17, 47-49.

Sewell, William H. Infant training and personality of the child. American Journal of Sociology, 1952, 58, 150-159.

Shoemaker, David M. A Fortran IV program for subgroup analysis of questionnaire data. Behavioral Science, 1968, in press.

Soderbergh, Peter A. Dogmatism and the public school teacher. Journal of Teacher Education, 1964, 15, 245.251.

Steel, R. G. and Torrie, J. H. Principles and Procedures of Statistics. New York: McGraw Hill Book Company, Inc., 1960.

Symonds, Percival M. Mental health in the classroom. Journal of Social Issues, 1959, 15, 1-7.

Woodward, Julian L. Changing ideas on mental illness and its treatment. American Sociological Review, 1951, 16, 443-454.

Wyatt, Gertrude. Mental health planning and psychological guidance in the Wellesley Elementary Schools. Understanding the Child, 1957, 26, 68-71.

Zolik, Edwin S. and Stotsky, Bernard. Relationships between problem labeling and treatment referrals by laymen. Community Mental Health Journal, 1966, 2 (2), 114-120.

APPENDIXES

## APPENDIX A

SECTION I

Place a check in the appropriate column after each question indicating whether you Strongly Agree, Mildly Agree, are Undecided, Mildly Disagree or Strongly Disagree with the statement.

1. My training and experiences are such that I feel competent to take on most cases of emotional disturbance among my students.
2. Most emotionally disturbed students need more help than I can give.
3. I do not have the background to help emotionally disturbed children.
4. I view the emotionally disturbed student as an interesting and challenging case.
5. My training and experience in handling emotionally disturbed students are adequate.
6. My background severely limits my having much success with emotionally disturbed children.
7. I do not know what to do for many of my emotionally disturbed students.
8. In general, I feel quite comfortable in caring for emotionally disturbed students.
9. I have a good grounding in helping emotionally upset children.
10. I feel pretty competent and comfortable in talking with students about their personal problems.
11. I dread to see emotionally disturbed students come in.
12. I have had practically no contact with the field of psychiatry.
13. On the whole, psychiatrists are very competent.
14. The psychiatrist's attitude toward the patient and his problem is for the most part a positive one.
15. I have been greatly impressed by the results of psychiatric treatment.
16. Of all the areas in teaching, I am least interested in counseling.
17. The criticism that psychiatry overemphasizes the sexual aspects of life is not a valid one.
18. Psychiatrists are too evasive when it comes to facing a problem.
19. In my opinion there are more "odd balls" in psychiatry than in any other profession.
20. Psychiatric treatment takes too much time and gets too poor results.
21. I feel the work of the psychiatrist conflicts with the work of the teacher.
22. I am too busy to deal with the emotionally disturbed student.
23. The satisfaction gained in helping the emotionally disturbed student far offsets the disadvantages of the time involved.
24. When you get right down to it, emotionally disturbed students should not be a teacher's responsibility.
25. Frankly, I just do not have the time to take care of emotionally disturbed students.
26. The teacher cannot do much for emotionally disturbed children except refer them to a psychiatrist.
27. I feel the majority of emotionally disturbed students should be handled by teachers.
28. There is no reason why the teacher should not practice some therapy.
29. Mental health is largely a matter of trying hard to control the emotions.
30. The best way to mental health is by avoiding morbid thoughts.
31. The good psychiatrist acts like a father to his patients.
32. Books on "peace of mind" prevent many persons from developing nervous breakdowns.
33. If a person concentrates on happy memories, he will not be bothered by unpleasant things in the present.
34. The main job of the psychiatrist is to explain to the patient the origin of his troubles.
35. When a person is recovering from a mental illness, it is best not to discuss the treatment he has had.
36. The solution for most emotional disturbances can be found through prayer.
37. Drinking too much is a cause of mental illness.
38. Not enough will power, lack of self-control, is a cause of mental illness.
39. Masturbation (playing with oneself or self-abuse) is a cause of mental illness.
40. Sex habits are a cause of mental illness.
41. Trouble getting along with one's husband or wife is a cause of mental illness.
42. Trouble getting along in school is a cause of mental illness.
43. A rundown physical condition is a cause of mental illness.

SECTION II

The following are five short descriptions of students who might come to you seeking advice. After each of these descriptions there are three statements concerning (1) the degree to which you feel that this student is emotionally disturbed, (2) the extent to which you feel you should be involved in assisting this student and (3) to whom you would recommend this student be referred. Place a check in the column which most closely approximates your opinion.

1. Jane Smith appears to be a pleasant young girl. She is active in both school and church activities and is considered a good girl. She states she conversed with God shortly after seeing a strange star a few weeks ago. Later, in a vision she saw and heard God talking with his angels. She also got a glimpse of the Devil and the fires of Hell. She repeatedly hears a strange voice telling her what to do and how to behave. Jane wants to know whether to obey the voice.

No.
$1 \quad 2$
3
4
79 I feel that this student shows evidence of being . . .

80. In dealing with this student I would . . .

| Handle | Be of Major | Be of Some | Refer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alone | Assistance | Assistance | Only |

81 I would recommend this student be referred to . . .

| No One | Non-Psych. | Medical | Psychol. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Oersonnel Psych. |  |  |  |

2. John Brown is a boy in his early teens. During the last two years he has become very suspicious. He comes to you because his mother insists that he seeks help. John does not trust anybody, and he is sure that everybody is against him. Sometimes he thinks the people that he sees on the streets are talking about him or following him around. Recently he began to curse his mother terribly, then hit her and threatened to kill her because he said she was working against him, too, just like everyone else.

No.
1
2
3
4
82 I feel that this student shows evidence of being . . .
\(\left.\begin{array}{ccc}Not <br>
Disturbed \& Mildy <br>

Disturbed\end{array}\right) \quad\)| Moderately |
| :---: |
| Disturbed |$\quad$| Severely |
| :---: |
| Disturbed |

83 In dealing with this student I would . . .

| Handle |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alone | Be of Major | Be of Some |$\quad$| Refer |
| :--- |
| $(1)$ |

84 I would recommend this student be referred to . . .

|  | Non-Psych. | Medical | Psychol. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| or Psych. |  |  |  |
| No One | Personnel | Personnel | Personnel |

3. Barbara Thompson's father died five years ago when she was seven years old. She is an only child and lives with her mother. She is very quiet; she does not talk much to anyone, including her mother. She acts as if she is afraid of people, especially youngsters her own age. She won't go out with anyone and whenever someone comes to visit her mother, she stays in her room until the person leaves. She just stays by herself and daydreams about her father.
No.
1
2
3
4

85 I feel that this student shows evidence of being . . .

| Not |  |
| :---: | :---: |
| Disturbed | Mildly |
| Disturbed |  |
| ()$)$ |  |$\quad$| Moderately |
| :---: |
| Disturbed |$\quad$| Severely |
| :---: |
| Disturbed |

86 In dealing with this student I would . . .

| Handle | Be of Major | Be of Some | Refer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alone | Assistance | Assistance | Only |
| () | () | () | () |

87. I would recommend this student be referred to . . .

| No One | Non-Psych. <br> Personnel | Medical <br> Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| or Psych |  |  |

4. Ted Johnson is a respectable high school senior who is happy and cheerful, has a goad job prospect and is fairly well satisfied with it. He is always busy and has quite a few friends who think he is easy to get along with. After graduation he plans to marry a nice young girl he is engaged to. He is, however, worried because his future wife is not a member of his church and he is concerned that "religious problems" may develop.

No,
1
2
3
4
88 I feel that this student shows evidence of being . . .
\(\left.$$
\begin{array}{cccc}\text { Not } \\
\text { Disturbed }\end{array}
$$ \quad \begin{array}{c}Mildly <br>
Disturbed <br>

()\end{array}\right) \quad\)\begin{tabular}{c}
Moderately <br>
Disturbed

 

Severely <br>
Disturbed
\end{tabular}

89 In dealing with this student I would . . .

| Handle | Be of Major | Be of Some | Refer |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alone | Assistance | Assistance | Only |

90 I would recommend this
student be referred to . . .

|  |  | Non-Psych. | Medical |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | | Psychol. |
| :--- |
| or Psych. |

5. Fred Jones is an average looking adolescent boy. He comes to you for counsel. He complains of regular headaches and that he is working too hard. Then--without any preliminaries--he starts talking about sexual problems. He is afraid that he is perverted and has been bothered with homosexual thoughts. He claims to have had no heterosexual contact, but masturbates a great deal. He wants advice and help to make him normal. He tends to go off into a long monologue about his sex life and is difficult to interrupt.
No.
1
2
3
4

91 I feel that this student shows evidence of being . . .

| Not | Mildly |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Disturbed | Disturbed | Moderately | Severely <br> Disturbed |
| Disturbed |  |  |  |

92 In dealing with this student I would . . .

| Handle | Be of Major | Be of Some |
| :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Alone | Assistance | Assistance |

93. I would recommend this student be referred to . . .

| No one | Non-Psych. <br> Personnel | Medical <br> Personnel |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | | Psychol. |
| :--- |
| or Psych. |
| Personnel |

## APPENDIX B

SOURCES OF VARIANCE IN ONE-WAY ANALYSES OF VARIANCE

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Sex |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 523.383 | 261.691 | 2.975 |
|  | Error | 541 | 47.578 .727 | 87.946 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 34.986 | 17.493 | . 645 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14661.292 | 27.100 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 38.336 | 19.493 | . 66 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15701.621 | 29.023 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 129.322 | 64.661 | 1.83 |
|  | Error | 541 | 19073.414 | 35.256 |  |
| Causal | Total |  | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 9.781 | 4.890 | . 32 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8260.214 | 15.268 |  |
| Total | Total |  | 132078,500 |  |  |
|  | Sex | 2 | 976.562 | 488.281 | 2.01 |
|  | Error | 541 | 131101.93? | 242.323 |  |
| Age |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Age | 5 | 313.992 | 62.798 | .71 |
|  | Error | 538 | 47788.117 | 88.25 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Age | 5 | 288.261 | 57.652 | 2.15 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14408.017 | 26.780 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State of Birth |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 36.438 | 18.219 | . 205 |
|  | Error | 541 | 48065.672 | 88.846 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 8.326 | 4.163 | . 153 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14687.953 | 27.150 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 31.711 | 15.855 | . 546 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15708.246 | 29.036 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 44.313 | 22.156 | . 625 |
|  | Error | 541 | 19158.424 | 35.413 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 2.082 | 1.047 | . 068 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8267.914 | 15.283 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | State | 2 | 242.813 | 121.406 | . 498 |
|  | Error | 541 | 131835.688 | 243.689 |  |
| State of Birth by Geographical Location |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Loc. | 5 | 105.320 | 201.064 | . 236 |
|  | Error | 538 | 47996.789 | 89.213 |  |
| Psych, | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Loc. | 5 | 90.025 | 18.005 | .663 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14606.254 | 27.149 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Loc. | 5 | 270.590 | 54.118 | 1.882 |
|  | Error | 538 | 15469.367 | 28.753 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Loc. | 5 | 268.420 | 53.684 | 1.525 |
|  | Error | 538 | 18934.316 | 35.194 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Loc, | 5 5 | 62.285 | $12.45 ?$ | .816 |
|  | Error | 538 | 8207.711 | 15.256 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| State of Birth by Geographical Location (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Loc. | 5 | 990.063 | 198.012 | . 812 |
|  | Error | 538 | 131088.439 | 243.659 |  |
| County in Which Teach |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 542 | 48097.516 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 652.070 | 163.018 | 1.848 |
|  | Error | 538 | 47445.445 | 88.189 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 542 | 14684.582 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 128.301 | 32.375 | 1.185 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14556.281 | 27.056 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 542 | 15697.508 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 179.441 | 44.860 | 1.555 |
|  | Error | 538 | 15518.066 | 28.844 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 542 | 19188.217 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 963.670 | 240.917 | 7.113 |
|  | Error | 538 | 18224.547 | 33.875 |  |
| Causal | Total | 542 | 8269.609 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 43.313 | 10.828 | .708 |
|  | Error | 538 | 8226.297 | 15.291 |  |
| Total | Total | 542 | 132007.500 |  |  |
|  | County | 4 | 913.750 | 228.438 | . 937 |
|  | Error | 538 | 131093.750 | 243.669 |  |
| Religion |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 480 | 42739.871 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | $76.031$ | 10.862 | . 120 |
|  | Error | 473 | 42663.840 | 90.198 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 480 | 13308.672 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | 412.602 | 58.943 | 2.162 |
|  | Error | 473 | 12896.070 | 27.264 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 480 | 13847.687 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | 218.055 | 31.151 | 1.080 |
|  | Error | 473 | 13629.632 | 28.815 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Religion (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gen. | Total | 480 | 16893.225 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | 792.797 | 113.257 | 3.327 |
|  | Error | 473 | 16100.428 | $34.039$ |  |
| Causal | Total | 480 | 7306.521 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | 55.637 | 7.948 | . 518 |
|  | Error | 473 | 7250.885 | 15.330 |  |
| Total | Total | 480 | 113084.875 |  |  |
|  | Religion | 7 | 1601.563 | 228.795 | . 954 |
|  | Error | 473 | 111483.313 | 235.694 |  |
| Religious Classification |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 535 | 47854.070 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 556.375 | 139.094 | 1.561 |
|  | Error | 531 | 47297.695 | 89.073 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 535 | 14564.391 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 333.348 | 83.337 | 3.109 |
|  | Error | 531 | $11+231.043$ | 26.800 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 535 | 15499.523 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 100.160 | 25.040 | . 863 |
|  | Error | 531 | 15399.363 | 29.001 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 535 | 19047.463 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 813.385 | 203.346 | 5.921 |
|  | Error | 531 | 18234.078 | 34.339 |  |
| Causal | Total |  | 8172.832 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 67.980 | 16.995 | 1.114 |
|  | Error | 531 | 8104.852 | 15.263 |  |
| Total |  |  | 130605.000 |  |  |
|  | Rel. Class. | 4 | 2066.688 | 516.672 | 2.134 |
|  | Error | 531 | 128538.312 | 242.068 |  |
| College or Graduate Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 542 | 47807.734 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 1 | 379.883 | 379.883 | 4.333 |
|  | Error | 541 | 47427.852 | 87.667 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College or Graduate Education (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psych. | Total | 542 | 14690.426 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 1 | 2.373 | $2.373$ | . 087 |
|  | Error | 541 |  | $27.150$ |  |
| Resp. | Total | 542 | 15709.551 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 1 | 252.797 | 252.797 | 8.848 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15456.754 | $28.571$ |  |
| Gen. | Total | 542 | 19192.521 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 7 | 77.240 | 77.240 | 2.186 |
|  | Error | 541 | 19115.281 | 35.333 |  |
| Causal | Total | 542 | 8264.328 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 1. | 1.578 | 1.578 | . 103 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8262.750 | 15.273 |  |
| Total | Total | 542 | 131700,687 |  |  |
|  | Ed. | 1 | 1926.688 | 1926.688 | 8.031 |
|  | Error | 547 | 129774.000 | 239.878 |  |
| Years of Graduate Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 1373.813 | 274.762 | 3.163 |
|  | Error | 538 | 46728.297 | 86.856 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 141.902 | 28.380 | 1.049 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14554.377 | 27.053 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 289.848 | 57.970 | 2.108 |
|  | Error | 538 | 15450.109 | 28.718 |  |
| Gen, | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 340.637 | 68.127 | 1.943 |
|  | Error | 538 | 18862.100 | 35.060 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 63.563 | 12.712 | . 833 |
|  | Error | 538 | 8206.434 | 15.254 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Years | 5 | 4125.125 | 835.025 | 3.468 |
|  | Error | 538 | 127953.375 | 237.832 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College Major: Education vs Non-Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Ma jor | 2 | 275.938 | 137.969 | 1.560 |
|  | Error | 541 | 47826.172 | 88.403 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 42.596 | 21.298 | .786 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14653.684 | 27.086 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 105.098 | 52.249 | 1.818 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15634.859 | 18.900 |  |
| Gen, | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 312.650 | 156.325 | 4.476 |
|  | Error | 541 | 18890.086 | 34.917 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 16.125 | 8.063 | . 528 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8253.871 | 15.257 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 1689.500 | 844.750 | 3.594 |
|  | Error | 541 | 130389.000 | 241.015 |  |
| College Major: Psychology vs Non-Psychology |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Ma jor | 2 | 311.133 | 155.566 | 1.761 |
|  | Error | 541 | 17790.977 | 88.338 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.179 |  |  |
|  | Májor | 2 | 12.049 | 5.025 | . 221 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14684.230 | 27.143 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 18.734 | 9.367 | . 322 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15721,223 | 29.060 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 313.383 | 156.691 | 4.487 |
|  | Error | 541 | 18889.354 | 34.916 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 36.234 | 18.117 | 1.190 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8233.762 | 15.220 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College Major: Psychology vs Non-Psychology (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Major | 2 | 1129.125 | 564.563 | 2.332 |
|  | Error | 541 | 130949.375 | 242.050 |  |
| College Major by Area of Concentration |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 517 | 46024.719 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 899.438 | 224.859 | 2.556 |
|  | Error | 513 | 45125.281 | 87.964 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 517 | 13827.750 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 48.865 | 12.216 | . 454 |
|  | Error | 513 | 13778.890 | 26.859 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 517 | 15037.309 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 132.145 | 33.036 | 1.137 |
|  | Error | 513 | 14905.164 | 19.055 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 517 | 18676.211 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 437.896 | 109.474 | 3.079 |
|  | Error | 513 | 18238.314 | 35.552 |  |
| Causal | Total | 517 | 7897.813 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 28.512 | 7.128 | . 464 |
|  | Error | 513 | 7869.300 | 15.340 |  |
| Total | Total | 517 | 125892.375 |  |  |
|  | Area | 4 | 2919.313 | 729.828 | 3.044 |
|  | Error | 513 | 122973.063 | 139.714 |  |
| College Minor by Area of Concentration |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 521 | 46828.922 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 650.789 | 130.158 | 1.454 |
|  | Error | 516 | 46178.133 | 89.493 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 521 | 14368.408 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 174.355 | 54.871 | 2.009 |
|  | Error | 516 | 14094.053 | 27.314 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 521 | 15216.473 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 103.117 | 20.623 | .703 |
|  | Error | 516 | 15113.355 | 29.289 |  |

APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| College Minor by Area of Concentration (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Gen. | Total | 521 | 18548.072 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 634.634 | 126.929 | 3.655 |
|  | Error | 516 | 17913.430 | 34.716 |  |
| Causal | Total | 521 | 7891.836 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 147.277 | 29.455 | 1.962 |
|  | Error | 516 | 7744.559 | 15.009 |  |
| Total | Total | 521 | 128433.375 |  |  |
|  | Area | 5 | 4747.750 | 949.550 | 3.961 |
|  | Error | 516 | 123685.625 | 239.701 |  |

Graduate Major by Area of Concentration

| Adeq. | Total | 315 | 17986.672 |  | 1.234 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Area | 5 | 546.586 | 109.317 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 27440.086 | 88.516 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 315 | 8633.124 |  | . 772 |
|  | Area | 5 | 106.221 | 21.244 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 8526.903 | 27.506 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 315 | 8763.684 |  | . 513 |
|  | Area | 5 | 71.967 | 14.393 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 8691.717 | 28.038 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 315 | 10628.191 |  | . 621 |
|  | Area | 5 | 105.580 | 21.116 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 10522.611 | 33.944 |  |
| Causal | Total | 315 | 4724.340 |  | . 526 |
|  | Area | 5 | 39.773 | 7.950 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 4684.566 | 15.112 |  |
| Total | Total | 315 | 78749.563 |  | . 948 |
|  | Area | 5 | 1186.875 | 237.375 |  |
|  | Error | 310 | 77562.688 | 250.202 |  |

Number of Psychology Courses

| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 4 | 1691.398 | 422.850 | 4.910 |
|  | Number | 539 | 46410.711 | 86.105 |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Number of Psychology Courses (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Number | 4 | 278.326 | 69.582 | 2.601 |
|  | Error | 539 | 14417.953 | 26.750 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 17539.957 |  |  |
|  | Number | 4 | 158.008 | 39.592 | 1.366 |
|  | Error | 539 | 15581.949 | 28.909 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Number | 4 | 741.684 | 185.421 | 5.413 |
|  | Error | 539 | 18461.053 | 34.251 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Number | 4 | 103.945 | 25.986 | 1.715 |
|  | Error | 539 | 8166.051 | 15.150 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Number | 4 | 2264.259 | 566.063 | 2,350 |
|  | Error | 539 | 129814.250 | 240.843 |  |
| Bachelor Degree Oklahoma vs Non-Oklahoma |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 76.594 | 38.297 | . 431 |
|  | Error | 541 | 48025.516 | 88.772 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 229.867 | 114.934 | 4.298 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14466.412 | 26.740 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 48.539 | 24.270 | . 836 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15691.418 | 29.004 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 195.375 | 97.688 | 2.780 |
|  | Error | 541 | 19007.361 | 35.134 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 3.551 | 1.775 | . 116 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8266.445 | 95.280 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 2 | 229.125 | 114.563 | .470 |
|  | Error | 541 | 131849.375 | 243.714 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | $F$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Bachelor Degree by State |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 542 | 48093.922 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 104.297 | 16.074 | , 292 |
|  | Error | 538 | 47989.625 | 89.200 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 542 | 14587.559 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 126.387 | 31.597 | 1.175 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14461.172 | 26.880 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 542 | 15697.508 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 72.336 | 18.084 | . 622 |
|  | Error | 538 | 15625.172 | 29.043 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 542 | 19201.311 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 255.090 | 63.772 | 1.810 |
|  | Error | 538 | 18946.220 | 35.216 |  |
| Causal | Total | 542 | 8364.224 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 5.992 | 1.498 | . 097 |
|  | Error | 538 | 8257.121 | 15.348 |  |
| Total | Total | 542 | 131966.375 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 740.438 | 185.109 | .758 |
|  | Error | 538 | 131225.938 | 243.914 |  |

Master Degree Oklahoma vs Non-Oklahoma

| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  | 2.227 |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Degree | 3 | 588.070 | 196.023 |  |
|  | Error | 540 | 47514.039 | 87.989 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | . 14696.279 |  | 1.904 |
|  | Degree | 3 | 153.906 | 51.302 |  |
|  | Error | 540 | 14542.373 | 26.930 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | . 15739.957 |  | 2.601 |
|  | Degree | 3 | 224.246 | 74.749 |  |
|  | Error | 540 | 15515.711 | 28.733 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  | 1.094 |
|  | Degree | 3 | 116.041 | 38.680 |  |
|  | Error | 540 | 19086.695 | 35.346 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  | . 338 |
|  | Degree | 3 | 15.539 | 5.180 |  |
|  | Error | 540 | 8254.457 | 15.286 |  |

APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Master Degree Oklahoma vs Non-Oklahoma (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Degree | 3 | 1339.188 | 779.729 | 3.237 |
|  | Error | 540 | 129739.313 | 240.258 |  |
| Master Degree by State |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 226 | 21043.871 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 300.621 | 75.155 | . 804 |
|  | Error | 222 | 20743.250 | 93.438 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 226 | 6093.401 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 424.475 | 106.119 | 4.155 |
|  | Error | 222 | 5668.927 | 25.536 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 226 | 6042.424 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 190.398 | 47.600 | 1.805 |
|  | Error | 222 | 5852.025 | 26.360 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 226 | 7837.516 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 389.996 | 97.499 | 2.906 |
|  | Error | 222 | 7447.520 | 33.547 |  |
| Causal | Total | 226 | 3078.618 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 31.083 | 7.771 | . 565 |
|  | Error | 222 | 3047.535 | 13.728 |  |
| Total | Total | 226 | 54120.281 |  |  |
|  | State | 4 | 3714.469 | 928.617 | 4.089 |
|  | Error | 222 | 50405.813 | 227.053 |  |
| Town Where Teach: Rural vs Urban |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 825.414 | 412.707 | 4.722 |
|  | Error | 541 | 47276.695 | 87.388 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 12.154 | 6.077 | . 224 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14684.125 | 27.143 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 54.852 | 27.426 | . 946 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15685.105 | 28.993 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 558.943 | 279.472 | 8.109 |
|  | Error | 541 | 18643.793 | 34.462 |  |

APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Town Where Teach: Rural vs Urban (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 3.309 | 1.654 | . 107 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8266.688 | 15.280 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Town | 2 | 142.438 | 71.219 | . 292 |
|  | Error | 541 | 131936.063 | 243.874 |  |
| Town Where Teach by Population |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 915.969 | 183.194 | 2.088 |
|  | Error | 538 | 47186.141 | 87.707 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.179 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 49.662 | 9.932 | .364 |
|  | Error | 538 | 14646.617 | 27.224 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.95 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 203.676 | 40.735 | 1.410 |
|  | Error | 538 | 15536.281 | 28.878 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 752.525 | 150.505 | 4.389 |
|  | Error | 538 | 18450.211 | 34.294 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 53.066 | 10.613 | . 699 |
|  | Error | 538 | 8216.930 | 15.273 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Town | 5 | 525.688 | 105.137 | . 429 |
|  | Error | 538 | 131552.813 | 244.522 |  |
| Grade Taught by Years |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102. 109 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 448.883 | 112.221 | 1.269 |
|  | Error | 539 | 47653.227 | 88.410 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14606.279 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 177.283 | 44.321 | 1.645 |
|  | Error | 539 | 14518.996 | 16.937 |  |

APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Grade Taught by Years (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 304.344 | 76.086 | 2.656 |
|  | Error | 539 | 15435.613 | 28.638 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 367.836 | 91.959 | 2.631 |
|  | Error | 539 | 18834.900 | 34.944 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 46.281 | 11.560 | . 758 |
|  | Error | 539 | 8223.715 | 15.257 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Grade | 4 | 4852.875 | 1233.213 | 5.139 |
|  | Error | 539 | 127225.625 | 236.040 |  |
| Grade Taught by Level |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 410.158 | 136.753 | 1.548 |
|  | Error | 540 | 47691.852 | 88.318 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 173.574 | 57.858 | 2.151 |
|  | Error | 540 | 14522.705 | 26.894 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 273.840 | 91.280 | 3.187 |
|  | Error | 540 | 15466.117 | 28.641 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 245.871 | 115.290 | 3.301 |
|  | Error | 540 | 18856.865 | 34.920 |  |
| Causal | Total |  | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 34.801 | 11.600 | .760 |
|  | Error | 540 | 8235.195 | 15.250 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Level | 3 | 4487.563 | 1495.854 | 6.330 |
|  | Error | 540 | 8235.195 | 236.280 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Counseling of Students |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 3637.766 | 1818.883 | 22.130 |
|  | Error | 541 | 44464.344 | 82.189 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 14696.279 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 62.033 | 31.017 | 1.238 |
|  | Error | 541 | 14634.246 | 27.050 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 417.871 | 208.936 | 7.377 |
|  | Error | 541 | 15322.086 | 18.322 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 166.852 | 83.426 | 2.399 |
|  | Error | 541 | 19035.885 | 35.186 |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 2.375 | 1.188 | . 077 |
|  | Error | 541 | 8267.621 | 15.282 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Counsel. | 2 | 9818.625 | 4909.313 | 21.723 |
|  | Error | 541 | 122259.875 | 225.989 |  |
| Access to Guidance Clinic |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 543 | 48102.109 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 769.219 | 256.406 | 2.925 |
|  | Error | 540 | 47332.891 | 87.654 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 543 | 15696.279 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 71.449 | 23.816 | . 879 |
|  | Error | 540 | 14624.830 | 27.083 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 543 | 15739.957 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 164.418 | 54.806 | 1.900 |
|  | Error | 540 | 15575.539 | 18.844 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 543 | 19202.736 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 521.174 | 173.725 | 5.020 |
|  | Error | 540 | 18681.563 | 34.595 |  |

## APPENDIX B (Continued)

|  | Source | DF | SS | MS | F |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Access to Guidance Clinic (Continued) |  |  |  |  |  |
| Causal | Total | 543 | 8269.996 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 6.762 | 2.254 | . 147 |
|  | Error | 540 | 8263.234 | 15.302 |  |
| Total | Total | 543 | 132078.500 |  |  |
|  | Access | 3 | 327.313 | 109.104 | . 447 |
|  | Error | 540 | 131751.188 | 243.984 |  |
| Fathers' Education |  |  |  |  |  |
| Adeq. | Total | 425 | 38521.042 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 216.828 | 54.207 | . 633 |
|  | Error | 421 | 36036.343 | 85.597 |  |
| Psych. | Total | 425 | 12134.687 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 227.300 | 56.824 | 2.070 |
|  | Error | 421 | 11533.803 | 27.396 |  |
| Resp. | Total | 425 | 12364.746 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 136.906 | 34.226 | 1.200 |
|  | Error | 421 | 11927.972 | 28.332 |  |
| Gen. | Total | 425 | 14027.589 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 346.681 | 86.670 | 2.760 |
|  | Error | 421 | 13200.437 | 31.355 |  |
| Causal | Total | 425 | 6477.422 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 48.119 | 12.029 | . 890 |
|  | Error | 421 | 6342.255 | 15.065 |  |
| Total | Total | 425 | 107278.750 |  |  |
|  | Educ. | 4 | 191.875 | 47.969 | . 200 |
|  | Error | 421 | 102947.688 | 244.531 |  |

## APPENDIX C

RESPONSE FREQUENCIES FOR ALL SUBJECTS

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 79 | (19 | 127)* | 166 | 222 | 534 |
| 80 | (13 | 22 | 235) | 263 | 533. |
| 81 | (20 | 97 | 29) | 388 | 534 |
| 82 | (2 | 12 | 79) | 446 | 539 |
| 83 | (3 | 19 | 160) | 356 | 538 |
| 84 | (2 | 10 | 22) | 504 | 538 |
| 85 | (9 | 154) | 268 | 109 | 540 |
| 86 | 10 | 86 | 329 | 114 | 539 |
| 87 | (26 | 121) | 38 | 350 | 535 |
| 88 | 389 | (127 | 21 | 1) | 538 |
| 89 | 85 | (111 | 294 | 46) | 536 |
| 90 | (118 | 401) | (2) | 15) | 536 |
| 91 | (115 | 121) | 219 | 184 | 539 |
| 92 | (5 | 24) | 181 | 328 | 538 |
| 93 | (10 | 12 | 218) | 295 | 535 |

Sex: Males

| 79 | $(13$ | $40)$ | 49 | 51 | 153 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(8$ | 8 | $75)$ | 61 | 152 |
| 81 | $(14$ | 31 | $8)$ | 100 | 153 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 6 | $28)$ | 119 | 155 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 11 | $54)$ | 89 | 155 |
| 84 | $(2$ | 5 | $10)$ | 138 | 155 |
| 85 | $(5$ | $64)$ | 66 | 20 | 155 |
| 86 | 5 | 36 | 83 | 31 | 155 |
| 87 | $(12$ | $35)$ | 7 | 101 | 155 |
| 88 | 115 | $(35$ | 3 | $1)$ | 155 |
| 89 | 37 | $(36$ | 71 | $11)$ | 155 |
| 90 | $(51$ | $103)$ | $(0$ | $1)$ | 155 |
| 91 | $(6$ | $45)$ | 65 | 39 | 155 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $10)$ | 72 | 71 | 155 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 3 | $54)$ | 93 | 154 |

*All frequencies in parentheses were combined in computing $X^{2}$.

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Sex: | Females |  |  |
| 79 | (6) | 81) | 110 | 155 | 352 |
| 80 | (5 | 14 | 148) | 184 | 351 |
| 81 | (6) | 62 | 16) | 267 | 351 |
| 82 | (0) | 6 | 45) | 302 | 353 |
| 83 | (2 | 8 | 97) | 245 | 352 |
| 84 | (0 | 5 | 11) | 336 | 352 |
| 85 | (2 | 85) | 185 | 82 | 354 |
| 86 | 4 | 43 | 229 | 77 | 353 |
| 87 | (11 | 80) | 29 | 230 | 350 |
| 88 | 257 | (79 | 17 | 0) | 353 |
| 89 | 44 | (68 | 205 | 33) | 350 |
| 90 | 61 | 275) | (2 | 12) | 350 |
| 91 | (8) | 69) | 142 | 135 | 354 |
| 92 | (2 | 14) | 96 | 240 | 353 |
| 93 | (5 | 9 | 151) | 186 | 352 |

Age: 20-39 Years

| 79 | $(13$ | $78)$ | 81 | 77 | 249 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(6$ | 12 | $120)$ | 110 | 248 |
| 81 | $(13$ | 57 | $9)$ | 170 | 249 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 9 | $43)$ | 196 | 249 |
| 83 | $(0$ | 11 | $81)$ | 157 | 249 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 4 | $11)$ | 233 | 249 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $79)$ | 126 | 41 | 250 |
| 86 | 5 | 47 | 144 | 54 | 250 |
| 87 | $(12$ | $63)$ | 10 | 164 | 249 |
| 88 | 214 | $(33$ | 2 | $1)$ | 250 |
| 89 | 42 | $(56$ | 129 | $22)$ | 249 |
| 90 | $(60$ | $188)$ | $(0$ | $1)$ | 249 |
| 91 | $(10$ | $71)$ | 107 | 62 | 250 |
| 92 | $(1$ | $13)$ | 89 | 146 | 249 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 9 | $88)$ | 148 | 241 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Age: 40-69 Years | 40-69 Years |  |  |
| 79 | (6) | 45) | 77 | 132 | 261 |
| 80 | (7 | 5 | 102) | 142 | 256 |
| 81. | (6 | 38 | 18) | 199 | 261 |
| 82 | (1 | 3 | 31) | 230 | 265 |
| 83 | (3) | 6 | 69) | 186 | 264 |
| 84 | (1 | 5 | 10) | 248 | 264 |
| 85 | (4 | 69) | 131 | 61 | 265 |
| 86 | 5 | 34 | 172 | 53 | 264 |
| 87 | (11 | 56) | 23 | 174 | 261 |
| 88 | 162 | (84 | 17 | 0) | 263 |
| 89 | 40 | (50 | 149 | 23) | 262 |
| 90 | (52 | 194) | (2 | 14) | 262 |
| 91 | (5 | 44) | 101 | 114 | 264 |
| 92 | (3) | 9) | 86 | 166 | 264 |
| 93 | (5 | 2 | 124) | 130 | 261 |

Marital Status: Married

| 79 | $(19$ | $103)$ | 137 | 171 | 430 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(11$ | 15 | $198)$ | 206 | 430 |
| 81 | $(18$ | 78 | $23)$ | 312 | 431 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 12 | $61)$ | 361 | 436 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 15 | $128)$ | 290 | 435 |
| 84 | $(2$ | 8 | $16)$ | 409 | 435 |
| 85 | $(7$ | $123)$ | 220 | 87 | 437 |
| 86 | 9 | 62 | 269 | 96 | 436 |
| 87 | $(20$ | $94)$ | 30 | 288 | 432 |
| 88 | 323 | $(97$ | 15 | $1)$ | 436 |
| 89 | 69 | $(90$ | 241 | $34)$ | 434 |
| 90 | $(97$ | $324)$ | $(1$ | $12)$ | 434 |
| 91 | $(13$ | $101)$ | 183 | 139 | 436 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $17)$ | 155 | 261 | 435 |
| 93 | $(5$ | 11 | $181)$ | 236 | 433 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Marital Status: Single

| 79 | $(0$ | $19)$ | 23 | 36 | 78 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(1$ | 5 | $27)$ | 45 | 78 |
| 81 | $(1$ | 14 | $6)$ | 57 | 78 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 0 | $15)$ | 63 | 78 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 2 | $25)$ | 50 | 78 |
| 84 | $(0$ | 1 | $5)$ | 72 | 78 |
| 85 | $(0$ | $26)$ | 40 | 12 | 78 |
| 86 | 0 | 16 | 51 | 11 | 78 |
| 87 | $(4$ | $23)$ | 7 | 44 | 78 |
| 88 | 54 | $(19$ | 5 | $0)$ | 78 |
| 89 | 12 | $(15$ | 43 | $8)$ | 78 |
| 90 | $(16$ | $58)$ | $(1$ | $3)$ | 78 |
| 91 | $(2$ | $13)$ | 30 | 33 | 78 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $5)$ | 21 | 50 | 78 |
| 93 | $(3$ | 0 | $29)$ | 45 | 78 |

State of Birth: Oklahoma

| 79 | $(15$ | $87)$ | 115 | 153 | 370 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(11$ | 17 | $168)$ | 173 | 369 |
| 81 | $(15$ | 72 | $19)$ | 264 | 370 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 11 | $56)$ | 305 | 373 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 15 | $113)$ | 243 | 372 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 7 | $13)$ | 352 | 373 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $101)$ | 187 | 81 | 373 |
| 86 | 7 | 59 | 229 | 78 | 373 |
| 87 | $(19$ | $78)$ | 23 | 250 | 370 |
| 88 | 269 | $(87$ | 17 | $1)$ | 374 |
| 89 | 60 | $(79$ | 203 | $30)$ | 372 |
| 90 | $(82$ | $275)$ | $(2$ | $14)$ | 373 |
| 91 | $(9$ | $76)$ | 158 | 129 | 372 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $16)$ | 125 | 230 | 373 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 11 | $140)$ | 214 | 369 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

No. $1 \times 2$

State of Birth: Not Oklahoma

| 79 | $(4$ | $39)$ | 49 | 64 | 156 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(2$ | 4 | $65)$ | 85 | 156 |
| 81 | $(5$ | 22 | $10)$ | 119 | 156 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 1 | $22)$ | 134 | 158 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 4 | $44)$ | 108 | 157 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 3 | $9)$ | 144 | 157 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $52)$ | 76 | 27 | 159 |
| 86 | 3 | 25 | 96 | 34 | 150 |
| 87 | $(6$ | $42)$ | 14 | 95 | 157 |
| 88 | 119 | $(35$ | 4 | $0)$ | 158 |
| 89 | 24 | $(30$ | 87 | $15)$ | 156 |
| 90 | $(36$ | $118)$ | $(0$ | $1)$ | 155 |
| 91 | $(6$ | $42)$ | 60 | 51 | 159 |
| 92 | $(3$ | $8)$ | 55 | 91 | 157 |
| 93 | $(6$ | 1 | $74)$ | 77 | 158 |

County Where Teaching by Population:
More Than 40,000

| 79 | $(11$ | $65)$ | 98 | 109 | 283 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(5$ | 14 | $124)$ | 140 | 283 |
| 81 | $(12$ | 48 | $15)$ | 208 | 283 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 5 | $44)$ | 236 | 287 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 11 | $83)$ | 192 | 287 |
| 84 | $(2$ | 6 | $9)$ | 270 | 287 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $85)$ | 138 | 61 | 288 |
| 86 | 6 | 48 | 178 | 56 | 288 |
| 87 | $(17$ | $70)$ | 19 | 181 | 287 |
| 88 | 219 | $(61$ | 7 | $0)$ | 287 |
| 89 | 48 | $(60$ | 157 | $21)$ | 286 |
| 90 | $(67$ | $210)$ | $(1$ | $7)$ | 285 |
| 91 | $(11$ | $67)$ | 126 | 84 | 2888 |
| 92 | $(3$ | $15)$ | 101 | 168 | 288 |
| 93 | $(6$ | 7 | $111)$ | 162 | 286 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

County Where Teaching by Population:
Less Than 40,000

| 79 | $(8$ | $59)$ | 67 | 108 | 242 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(8$ | 8 | $106)$ | 119 | 241 |
| 81 | $(8$ | 47 | $12)$ | 175 | 242 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 7 | $33)$ | 203 | 243 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 8 | $74)$ | 158 | 242 |
| 84 | $(0$ | 4 | $11)$ | 227 | 242 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $66)$ | 126 | 47 | 243 |
| 86 | 4 | 37 | 146 | 55 | 242 |
| 87 | $(8$ | $49)$ | 18 | 164 | 239 |
| 88 | 164 | $(64$ | 13 | $1)$ | 242 |
| 89 | 34 | $(51$ | 133 | $23)$ | 241 |
| 90 | $(49$ | $184)$ | $(11$ | $8)$ | 242 |
| 91 | $(4$ | $49)$ | 91 | 98 | 242 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $9)$ | 81 | 153 | 245 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 5 | $102)$ | 129 | 240 |

Religious Classification: Conservative

| 79 | $(6$ | $75)$ | 74 | 102 | 257 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(5$ | 13 | $124)$ | 113 | 255 |
| 81 | $(8$ | 58 | $18)$ | 172 | 256 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 7 | $37)$ | 213 | 257 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 7 | $81)$ | 167 | 256 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 4 | $9)$ | 242 | 256 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $69)$ | 123 | 62 | 258 |
| 86 | 5 | 42 | 149 | 61 | 257 |
| 87 | $(12$ | $52)$ | 20 | 172 | 256 |
| 88 | 170 | $(69$ | 17 | $1)$ | 257 |
| 89 | 49 | $(57$ | 130 | $22)$ | 258 |
| 90 | $(63$ | $184)$ | $(0$ | $8)$ | 255 |
| 91 | $(4$ | $44)$ | 106 | 104 | 258 |
| 92 | $(1$ | $10)$ | 78 | 167 | 256 |
| 93 | $(3$ | 3 | $100)$ | 149 | 255 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

No. 1 |  | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Religious Classification: Conventional

| 79 | $(9$ | $46)$ | 74 | 102 | 231 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(6$ | 6 | $94)$ | 126 | 232 |
| 81 | $(8$ | 31 | $9)$ | 184 | 232 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 4 | $32)$ | 197 | 235 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 8 | $70)$ | 155 | 235 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 4 | $9)$ | 221 | 235 |
| 85 | $(5$ | $68)$ | 121 | 41 | 235 |
| 86 | 5 | 37 | 151 | 42 | 235 |
| 87 | $(12$ | $58)$ | 15 | 147 | 232 |
| 88 | 182 | $(48$ | 4 | $0)$ | 234 |
| 89 | 37 | $(45$ | 130 | $22)$ | 234 |
| 90 | $(48$ | $177)$ | $(2$ | $7)$ | 234 |
| 91 | $(9$ | $63)$ | 97 | 65 | 234 |
| 92 | $(3$ | $12)$ | 85 | 135 | 235 |
| 93 | $(5$ | 7 | $104)$ | 117 | 233 |

College or Graduate Education: College

| 79 | $(6$ | $63)$ | 68 | 87 | 224 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(5$ | 9 | $101)$ | 108 | 223 |
| 81 | $(6$ | 43 | $11)$ | 163 | 223 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 5 | $34)$ | 184 | 223 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 8 | $69)$ | 145 | 223 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 1 | $9)$ | 212 | 223 |
| 85 | $(2$ | $61)$ | 116 | 45 | 224 |
| 86 | 6 | 33 | 134 | 51 | 224 |
| 87 | $(7$ | $52)$ | 13 | 151 | 223 |
| 88 | 178 | $(38$ | 7 | $0)$ | 223 |
| 89 | 33 | $(43$ | 130 | $16)$ | 223 |
| 90 | $(47$ | $169)$ | $(1$ | $6)$ | 223 |
| 91 | $(5$ | $50)$ | 91 | 78 | 224 |
| 92 | $(1$ | $11)$ | 63 | 148 | 223 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 7 | $87)$ | 126 | 224 |

APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

College or Graduate Education: Graduate School

| 79 | $(13$ | $64)$ | 97 | 135 | 309 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(8$ | 12 | $134)$ | 155 | 309 |
| 81 | $(14$ | 53 | $18)$ | 225 | 310 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 7 | $45)$ | 261 | 315 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 11 | $91)$ | 210 | 314 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 9 | $13)$ | 291 | 314 |
| 85 | $(7$ | $93)$ | 151 | 64 | 315 |
| 86 | 4 | 53 | 194 | 63 | 314 |
| 87 | $(19$ | $69)$ | 24 | 199 | 311 |
| 88 | 211 | $(88$ | 14 | $1)$ | 314 |
| 89 | 52 | $(67$ | 164 | $30)$ | 313 |
| 90 | $(71$ | $231)$ | $(1$ | $9)$ | 312 |
| 91 | $(10$ | $71)$ | 128 | 105 | 314 |
| 92 | $(4$ | $13)$ | 118 | 179 | 314 |
| 93 | $(6$ | 5 | $131)$ | 168 | 310 |

College Major: Education

| 79 | $(12$ | $75)$ | 78 | 111 | 276 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(9$ | 15 | $111)$ | 142 | 277 |
| 81 | $(12$ | 61 | $16)$ | 188 | 277 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 6 | $41)$ | 230 | 278 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 14 | $71)$ | 192 | 278 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 7 | $10)$ | 260 | 278 |
| 85 | $(5$ | $75)$ | 138 | 60 | 278 |
| 86 | 6 | 45 | 166 | 61 | 278 |
| 87 | $(13$ | $59)$ | 21 | 184 | 277 |
| 88 | 204 | $(64$ | 10 | $0)$ | 278 |
| 89 | 51 | $(46$ | 153 | $27)$ | 277 |
| 90 | $(66$ | $204)$ | $(1$ | $7)$ | 278 |
| 91 | $(8$ | $70)$ | 100 | 100 | 278 |
| 92 | $(0$ | $15)$ | 89 | 174 | 278 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 7 | $125)$ | 141 | 277 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | College Major: |  | Non-Education |  |  |
| 79 | (7 | 48) | 84 | 105 | 244 |
| 80 | (4 | 5 | 120) | 113 | 242 |
| 81 | (8) | 32 | 12) | 191 | 243 |
| 82 | (1 | 6 | 34) | 206 | 247 |
| 83 | (2 | 4 | 87) | 153 | 246 |
| 84 | (1 | 3 | 12) | 230 | 246 |
| 85 | (4 | 74 ) | 125 | 45 | 248 |
| 86 | 4 | 40 | 153 | 50 | 247 |
| 87 | (13 | 61) | 14 | 157 | 245 |
| 88 | 179 | (56 | 10 | 1) | 246 |
| 89 | 31 | (63 | 132 | 19) | 245 |
| 90 | (47 | 189) | (1 | 7) | 244 |
| 91 | (7 | 49) | 115 | 76 | 247 |
| 92 | (5 | 9) | 90 | 142 | 246 |
| 93 | (6 | 5 | 85) | 148 | 244 |

Number of Psychology Courses: None to 3

| 79 | $(11$ | $51)$ | 56 | 81 | 199 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(5$ | 5 | $86)$ | 103 | 199 |
| 81 | $(8$ | 36 | $8)$ | 145 | 197 |
| 82 | $(2$ | 5 | $35)$ | 158 | 200 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 9 | $63)$ | 126 | 199 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 5 | $9)$ | 184 | 199 |
| 85 | $(6$ | $51)$ | 109 | 34 | 200 |
| 86 | 5 | 28 | 122 | 44 | 199 |
| 87 | $(11$ | $37)$ | 13 | 137 | 198 |
| 88 | 147 | $(43$ | 8 | $1)$ | 199 |
| 89 | 31 | $(36$ | 113 | $18)$ | 198 |
| 90 | $(40$ | $152)$ | $(2$ | $4)$ | 198 |
| 91 | $(8$ | $43)$ | 86 | 63 | 200 |
| 92 | $(4$ | $6)$ | 64 | 125 | 199 |
| 93 | $(5$ | 6 | $75)$ | 113 | 199 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :---: | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

Number of Psychology Courses: 4 or More

| 79 | $(6$ | $60)$ | 87 | 113 | 266 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(6$ | 12 | $120)$ | 128 | 266 |
| 81 | $(10$ | 48 | $13)$ | 195 | 266 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 4 | $36)$ | 229 | 269 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 8 | $79)$ | 180 | 269 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 4 | $9)$ | 255 | 269 |
| 85 | $(3$ | $85)$ | 126 | 56 | 270 |
| 86 | 5 | 49 | 161 | 55 | 270 |
| 87 | $(13$ | $66)$ | 17 | 171 | 267 |
| 88 | 198 | $(60$ | 11 | $0)$ | 269 |
| 89 | 47 | $(66$ | 131 | $24)$ | 268 |
| 90 | $(70$ | $192)$ | $(0$ | $6)$ | 268 |
| 91 | $(6$ | $69)$ | 106 | 88 | 269 |
| 92 | $(1$ | $16)$ | 100 | 152 | 269 |
| 93 | $(3$ | 2 | $121)$ | 140 | 266 |

Town Where Teach: Rural

| 79 | $(10$ | $78)$ | 86 | 136 | 310 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(9$ | 11 | $140)$ | 149 | 309 |
| 81 | $(14$ | 55 | $18)$ | 223 | 310 |
| 82 | $(0$ | 8 | $49)$ | 255 | 312 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 10 | $101)$ | 199 | 311 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 5 | $15)$ | 290 | 311 |
| 85 | $(5$ | $89)$ | 158 | 60 | 312 |
| 86 | 8 | 41 | 194 | 68 | 311 |
| 87 | $(18$ | $58)$ | 20 | 212 | 308 |
| 88 | 209 | $(83$ | 17 | $1)$ | 310 |
| 89 | 46 | $(66$ | 168 | $30)$ | 310 |
| 90 | $(66$ | $233)$ | $(2$ | $9)$ | 310 |
| 91 | $(7$ | $69)$ | 112 | 123 | 311 |
| 92 | $(3$ | $10)$ | 104 | 194 | 311 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 8 | $125)$ | 170 | 307 |


| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | N |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Town Where Teach: Urban |  |  |  |  |
| 79 | (9 | 46) | 70 | 82 | 207 |
| 80 | $(4$ | 11 | 89) | 103 | 207 |
| 81 | (6) | 37 | 11) | 153 | 207 |
| 82 | (2) | 4 | 30) | 75 | 211 |
| 83 | (2 | 9 | 56) | 144 | 211 |
| 84 | (1 | 5 | 7) | 198 | 211 |
| 85 | (4) | 58) | 103 | 46 | 211 |
| 86 | 2 | 41 | 124 | 44 | 211 |
| 87 | (8) | 57) | 16 | 130 | 211 |
| 88 | 164 | (43 | 4 | 0) | 211 |
| 89 | 36 | (45 | 113 | 15) | 209 |
| 90 | (48 | 56) | (0 | 6) | 210 |
| 91 | (8) | 48) | 98 | 57 | 211 |
| 92 | (2 | 14) | 74 | 121 | 211 |
| 93 | (6) | 3 | 82) | 120 | 211 |
| Grade Taught: Elementary |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79 | (6) | 58) | 64 | 106 | 234 |
| 80 | (7 | 12 | 93) | 122 | 234 |
| 81 | (6) | 42 | 12) | 174 | 234 |
| 82 | (0 | 5 | 31) | 199 | 235 |
| 83 | $\stackrel{(2)}{ }$ | 9 | 68) | 156 | 235 |
| 84 | ( 0 | 5 | 4) | 226 | 235 |
| 85 | (4 | 53) | 119 | 59 | 235 |
| 86 | 5 | 42 | 137 | 51 | 235 |
| 87 | (17 | 50) | 20 | 153 | 234 |
| 88 | 164 | (54 | 16 | 0) | 234 |
| 89 | 37 | (40 | 130 | 25) | 232 |
| 90 | (44 | 178) | (0 | 10) | 232 |
| 91 | $(4$ | 47) | 96 | 88 | 235 |
| 92 | (1 | 14) | 66 | 154 | 235 |
| 93 | (4) | 4 | 112) | 114 | 234 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Grade Taught: Junior High School

79
80
81
82
83
84
85
86
87
88
89
90
91
92
93

| $(4$ | $27)$ |
| :--- | :--- |
| $(1$ | 2 |
| $(7$ | 18 |
| $(0$ | 1 |
| $(0$ | 1 |
| $(0$ | 0 |
| $(1$ | $33)$ |
| 0 | 13 |
| $(5$ | $28)$ |
| 72 | $(15$ |
| 12 | $(19$ |
| $(19$ | $69)$ |
| $(3$ | $24)$ |
| $(0$ | $4)$ |
| $(1$ | 1 |

27
$38)$
$1)$
$11)$
$21)$
$2)$
40
55
5
1
51
$(0$
37
30
$29)$
30
46
62
76
66
86
15

88
87
88
88
88
88
89
89

Grade Taught: High School

| 79 | $(8$ | $35)$ | 63 | 73 | 179 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(5$ | 6 | $88)$ | 80 | 179 |
| 81 | $(7$ | 31 | $43)$ | 128 | 179 |
| 82 | $(3$ | 6 | $30)$ | 144 | 182 |
| 83 | $(1$ | 7 | $62)$ | 11 | 181 |
| 84 | $(2$ | 4 | $12)$ | 163 | 181 |
| 85 | $(3$ | $56)$ | 94 | 29 | 182 |
| 86 | 4 | 28 | 111 | 38 | 181 |
| 87 | $(8$ | $33)$ | 11 | 129 | 181 |
| 88 | 121 | $(49$ | 3 | $9)$ | 182 |
| 89 | 31 | $(45$ | 92 | $13)$ | 181 |
| 90 | $(45$ | $132)$ | $(1$ | $3)$ | 181 |
| 91 | $(7$ | $45)$ | 77 | 53 | 182 |
| 92 | $(4$ | $5)$ | 74 | 98 | 181 |
| 93 | $(4$ | 7 | $59)$ | 110 | 180 |

## APPENDIX C (Continued)

| No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | $N$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |

Counseling of Students: Yes

| 79 | $(6$ | $31)$ | 37 | 63 | 137 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(4$ | 7 | $72)$ | 54 | 137 |
| 81 | $(7$ | 25 | $11)$ | 94 | 137 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 3 | $19)$ | 117 | 140 |
| 83 | $(2$ | 9 | $41)$ | 88 | 140 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 3 | $6)$ | 130 | 140 |
| 85 | $(4$ | $42)$ | 68 | 26 | 140 |
| 86 | 4 | 31 | 88 | 17 | 140 |
| 87 | $(11$ | $36)$ | 12 | 80 | 139 |
| 88 | 95 | $(37$ | 8 | $0)$ | 140 |
| 89 | 30 | $(38$ | 60 | $12)$ | 140 |
| 90 | $(39$ | $94)$ | $(1$ | $5)$ | 139 |
| 91 | $(2$ | $30)$ | 55 | 53 | 140 |
| 92 | $(3$ | $8)$ | 53 | 76 | 140 |
| 93 | $(3$ | 2 | $55)$ | 77 | 137 |

Counseling of Students: No

| 79 | $(12$ | $90)$ | 121 | 152 | 375 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| 80 | $(8$ | 12 | $155)$ | 199 | 374 |
| 81 | $(13$ | 65 | $15)$ | 282 | 375 |
| 82 | $(1$ | 8 | $56)$ | 310 | 375 |
| 83 | $(0$ | 9 | $110)$ | 255 | 374 |
| 84 | $(1$ | 5 | $15)$ | 353 | 374 |
| 85 | $(5$ | $106)$ | 186 | 79 | 376 |
| 86 | 5 | 52 | 228 | 90 | 375 |
| 87 | $(15$ | $81)$ | 23 | 254 | 373 |
| 88 | 280 | $(85$ | 9 | $1)$ | 375 |
| 89 | 54 | $(68$ | 220 | $31)$ | 373 |
| 90 | $(76$ | $288)$ | $(1$ | $8)$ | 373 |
| 91 | $(13$ | $86)$ | 156 | 121 | 376 |
| 92 | $(2$ | $14)$ | 122 | 236 | 374 |
| 93 | $(7$ | 9 | $152)$ | 207 | 375 |

VITA

Frank Joseph Padrone<br>Candidate for the Degree of<br>Doctor of Philosophy

Thesis: ATTITUDES AND OPINIONS OF TEACHERS ABOUT MENTAL HEALTH AND THE CAUSES OF MENTAL ILLNESS AND THE TEACHERS' CONCEPTIONS OF THEIR ROLE IN THE THERAPEUTIC SETTING

Major Field: Psychology
Biographical:
Personal Data: Born in New York City, New York, July 10, 1939, the son of Frank and Mary Padrone; married to Vita J. Negri, 1965.

Education: Graduated from Fordham Preparatory High School in 1958; received the Bachelor of Science degree from Fordham University, with a major in Psychology, in June, 1962; continued on with two years of graduate study in Psychology at Hofstra University; was granted the Master of Science degree at Oklahoma State University, with a major in Psychology, in May, 1967; completed requirements for the Doctor of Philosophy degree in July, 1968.

Professional experience: Has been employed at the Oklahoma State University Hospital and Clinic as Clinical Psychologist from September, 1966, to August, 1968.


[^0]:    *Chi square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

[^1]:    * Chi square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

[^2]:    *Chi Square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

[^3]:    *Chi Square was not computed because of too few subjects in a cell.

